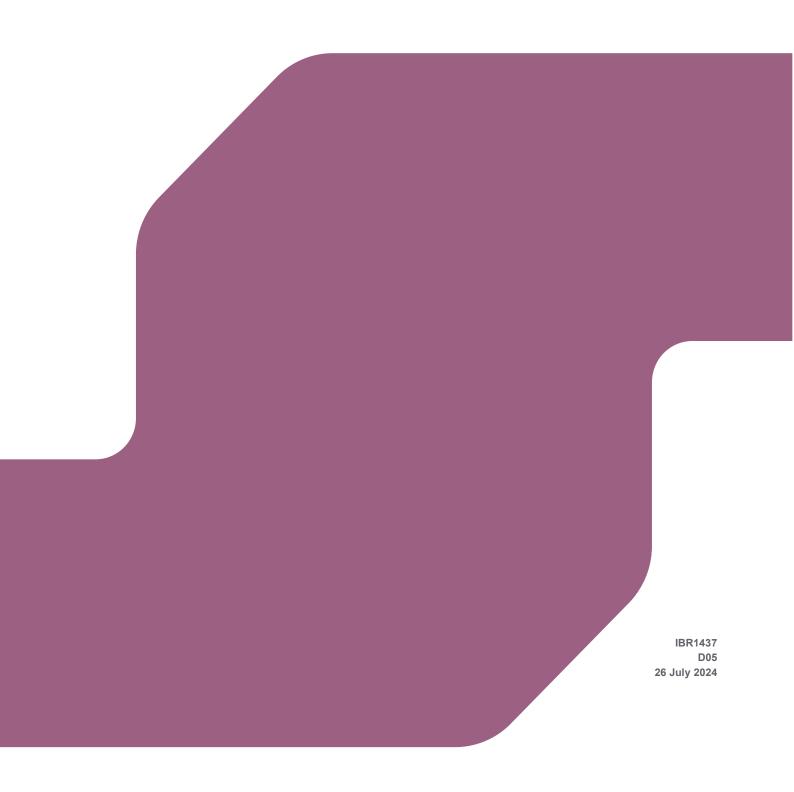


# arc21 ADDENDUM TO THE WASTE MANAGEMENT PLAN



Version	Purpose of document	Authored by	Reviewed by	Approved by	Review date
D05	Draft for Consultation	CD, ED, JD, AMcG	Donal Doyle	Donal Doyle	26/07/24

Approval for issue	
Donal Doyle	26 July 2024

The report has been prepared for the exclusive use and benefit of our client and solely for the purpose for which it is provided. Unless otherwise agreed in writing by RPS Group Plc, any of its subsidiaries, or a related entity (collectively 'RPS') no part of this report should be reproduced, distributed or communicated to any third party. RPS does not accept any liability if this report is used for an alternative purpose from which it is intended, nor to any third party in respect of this report. The report does not account for any changes relating to the subject matter of the report, or any legislative or regulatory changes that have occurred since the report was produced and that may affect the report.

The report has been prepared using the information provided to RPS by its client, or others on behalf of its client. To the fullest extent permitted by law, RPS shall not be liable for any loss or damage suffered by the client arising from fraud, misrepresentation, withholding of information material relevant to the report or required by RPS, or other default relating to such information, whether on the client's part or that of the other information sources, unless such fraud, misrepresentation, withholding or such other default is evident to RPS without further enquiry. It is expressly stated that no independent verification of any documents or information supplied by the client or others on behalf of the client has been made. The report shall be used for general information only.

Prepared by: Prepared for:

RPS arc21

Ciara Devine Eva Doyle Angela McGinley Jill Doherty

Elmwood House 74 Boucher Road, Belfast Co. Antrim BT12 6RZ

## **Contents**

1	INTF	RODUC'	TION	5
	1.1	Backg	round	5
	1.2	arc21	Waste Management Plan	6
	1.3		cale	
	1.4	Key C	hanges since 2015	7
		1.4.1	Landfill Diversion Targets	
		1.4.2	Recycling Targets	
		1.4.3	Waste Infrastructure	8
2	POL	ICY AN	D LEGISLATION UPDATE	9
	2.1	Europ	ean Union Waste Policy	10
		2.1.1	Current EU Waste Policy and Legislation	10
		2.1.2	Revised Waste Framework Directive (WFD)	12
		2.1.3	Circular Economy Package 2020	13
		2.1.4	Emissions Trading Scheme	15
		2.1.5	The Circularity Gap Report 2022	16
	2.2	Nation	nal Legislation	17
		2.2.1	The Environment Act	17
		2.2.2	Reforms to the Packaging Waste	18
		2.2.3	Electronic Waste Tracking	18
		2.2.4	Recycling Tracking Survey Report 2021	20
		2.2.5	Per- and Polyfluoroalkyl Substances (PFAS)	21
		2.2.6	Persistent Organic Pollutants	22
		2.2.7	The Resources and Waste Provisional Common Framework	23
	2.3	North	ern Ireland Legislation and Policy	23
		2.3.1	Draft Environment Strategy for Northern Ireland	23
		2.3.2	Future Recycling and Separate Collection of Waste of a Household Nature in	
			Northern Ireland	
		2.3.3	The Climate Change Act (Northern Ireland) 2022	
		2.3.4	Extended Producer Responsibility for Packaging	
		2.3.5	Deposit Return Scheme (DRS)	
		2.3.6	Consultation on Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment	
		2.3.7	The Mills Report	
		2.3.8	Strategic Review of NI Council Waste Management Arrangements	29
3	LAC	WM AR	ISINGS UPDATE	30
	3.1	Waste	e Arisings	32
	3.2	LACM	IW Growth Rates	32
	3.3	Waste	e Composition	34
	3.4	Waste	Projections to 2030	35
	3.5	Treatr	ment Methodologies	37
		3.5.1	Enhanced Recycling Techniques	37
		3.5.2	Composting and Anaerobic Digestion	38
		3.5.3	Thermal Treatment - Energy from Waste	38
		3.5.4	Electronic Waste Management	38
		3.5.5	Circular Economy Initiatives	38
		3.5.6	Smart Waste Management Systems	
		3.5.7	Landfill	39
	3.6	Curre	nt Arrangements	39
4	ОТН	IER WA	STE STREAMS	42
	4.1		uction	
	4.2	Definit	tions	42

	4.3	Chang	es in Waste Tonnages	43
		4.3.1	Commercial and Industrial Waste	43
		4.3.2	Packaging Waste	
		4.3.3	Hazardous Waste	45
		4.3.4	Construction, Demolition and Excavation Waste	45
		4.3.5	Agricultural Waste	
		4.3.6	Clinical Waste	
		4.3.7	Sewage Sludge	
		4.3.8	Priority Waste Streams	48
5	cos	TS AND	FUNDING	50
6			I AND AWARENESS	
	6.1		tion and Awareness campaigns	
		6.1.1	Antrim and Newtownabbey Borough Council	
		6.1.2	Ards & North Down Borough Council	
		6.1.3	Belfast City Council	
		6.1.4	Lisburn & Castlereagh City Council	
		6.1.5	Mid and East Antrim Borough Council	
		6.1.6	Newry, Mourne and Down District Council	
	6.2		and Pilot Schemes	
		6.2.1	Antrim and Newtownabbey Borough Council	
		6.2.2	Belfast City Council	
		6.2.3	Lisburn & Castlereagh City Council	
		6.2.4	Mid and East Antrim Borough Council	
	0.0	6.2.5	Newry, Mourne and Down District Council	
	6.3	vvaste	Minimisation	60
7	LAN		APACITY ASSESSMENT	
	7.1	•	of Capacity Assessment	
	7.2		sment of Active Sites in Northern Ireland	
	7.3		Landfill Capacity	
	7.4	Identifi	cation of Potential Development Sites	63
Tab				
			y of LACMW 2022/23	
			y of Household Waste 2022/23	
			CMW and Growth Rates	
			n Infrastructure In arc21	
			y of Waste Facilities Owned and/or Utilised by Councils	
			nate C&I Waste Arisings per Council Area	
		_	ng Waste Arisings, UK 2021	
			d C, D & E arisings in NI 2020	
1 able	4.4: (	Crop Are	eas and Livestock Numbers in Northern Ireland	47
			d Contract costs at 2027	
			ducation and Awareness Activities in Antrim and Newtownabbey Borough Council	
			ducation and Awareness Activities in Ards and North Down Borough Council	
			ducation and Awareness Activities in Belfast City Council	
			ducation and Awareness Activities in Lisburn and Castlereagh City Council	
ı aple	0.5: \	√vasτe ⊨	ducation and Awareness Activities in Mid and East Antrim Borough Council	5/

## **REPORT**

Table 6.6: Waste Education and Awareness Activities in Newry Mourne and Down District Council	57
Table 6.7: Reuse and Pilot Schemes in Antrim and Newtownabbey Borough Council	58
Table 6.8: Reuse and Pilot Schemes in Belfast City Council	58
Table 6.9: Reuse and Pilot Schemes in Lisburn and Castlereagh City Council	58
Table 6.10: Reuse and Pilot Schemes in Mid and East Antrim Borough Council	59
Table 6.11: Pilot Schemes in Newry Morne and Down District Council	60
Table 7.1: Permitted Non-hazardous Landfill Sites	62
Table 7.2: Permitted Non-Hazardous Landfill Sites (Closed)	62
Table 7.3: Permitted Non-hazardous Landfill Sites Remaining Lifespan	63
Table 7.4: Determined Permitted Non-hazardous Landfill Sites	63
Figures	
Figure 1.1: Council Boundaries	6
Figure 2.1: Legislative and Policy Framework	10
Figure 2.2: Waste Management Hierarchy	12
Figure 3.1: Household Waste per head of population in arc21	31
Figure 3.2: LACMW Cumulative Growth	34
Figure 3.3 Overall composition (%) of primary waste categories in NI kerbside collected waste in 2017	35
Figure 3.4 Cumulative Population Growth compared with Cumulative Waste Growth	36
Figure 3.5 LACMW Growth Scenarios	37

## 1 INTRODUCTION

This document has been prepared as an Addendum to the arc21 Waste Management Plan which was determined by the Department of the Environment (now DAERA) in September 2015. The Waste Management Plan can be viewed or downloaded from the arc21 website<sup>1</sup>.

The Councils acknowledge that waste management is continually evolving therefore this addendum was drafted to:

- Reflect changes and up-to-date waste legislation and regulations.
- Provide detail on current performance and waste arising's.
- Identify and analyse information on relevant Policies and Procedures that may inform any future/further review of the plans as the strategic and statutory environment stabilise.

## 1.1 Background

As per the Waste Management Plan in 2015, the arc21 group represents six District Councils in the east of Northern Ireland and was formally incorporated and established in 2003 and reaffirmed in 2015. It represents the following District Councils, listed in alphabetical order:

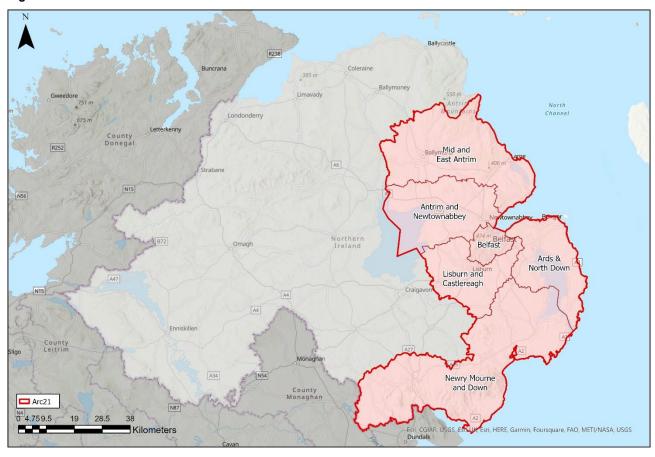
- Antrim and Newtownabbey Borough Council
- · Ards and North Down Borough Council
- Belfast City Council
- Lisburn & Castlereagh City Council
- Mid and East Antrim Borough Council
- Newry, Mourne and Down District Council

The 6 Council areas are all situated in the east of Northern Ireland as shown in Figure 1.1 below. They have a combined area of 4,349 square kilometres, which is 32% of the area of the country, and a combined population of 1,124,912 (2021 census) which is 59.1% (2021 census) of the population of Northern Ireland.

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> https://www.arc21.org.uk/download/files/arc21%20Waste%20Management%20Plan%20Sep15.pdf

Figure 1.1: Council Boundaries



## 1.2 arc21 Waste Management Plan

A Waste Management Plan for arc21 was first published in 2002, which set out detailed actions for the period 2000 to 2005. The Plan was revised in 2006 and covered the period 2006 to 2020. This detailed plan included identifying capacity needs, potential sites and/or siting criteria and the services required for the collection treatment and disposal of the wastes in the Council areas. An update to that Plan was prepared in 2014. After the Review of Public Administration in 2015 the Councils at that time were restructured into the current Council areas. A Plan covering the new 6 Councils was subsequently published in September 2015.

As part of the preparation of this Addendum post 2020, it was clarified with the Department that the Councils do not need to produce 6-yearly plans<sup>2</sup> but that the development of an effective waste management plan should be a continuous process. Plans require regular review and refinement to ensure that the implementation programme continues to be relevant and that the initial objectives are still appropriate. At this stage in the delivery of the waste management plan, it is necessary to review the management of waste to take account of new legislative requirements and to focus on interventions that can ensure the Councils' delivery of the Plan and compliance with revised legislative targets. It is important to note that the Councils have a statutory requirement under The Waste and Contaminated Land (Northern Ireland) Order 1997 (Article 23) to have in place a Waste Management Plan. It should be highlighted that delivery of the arc21 Waste Management Plan

Page 6

IBR1437 | arc21 Addendum to the Waste Management Plan | D05 | 26 July 2024

\*\*PSGroup.com\*\*

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> This duty rests with the Department under The Waste and Contaminated Land (Northern Ireland) Order 1997 (Article 19)

risks being compromised if the infrastructure identified in that Plan is not in place. There is a significant lead time in delivering of such projects, including the planning, procurement and construction of the works and if decisions are not made in a timely manner key elements of the Plan will fail.

It is the responsibility of individual district councils in Northern Ireland to prepare a Waste Management Plan under the provisions of the Waste and Contaminated Land (Northern Ireland) Order 1997. arc21 has previously undertaken the functional responsibility of overseeing the development of the earlier versions of the WMPs on behalf of its constituent councils.

#### 1.3 Timescale

The purpose of this Plan is to undertake a review of the Waste Management Plan from 2015 through to 2023. It is anticipated that a more comprehensive review will be required once the new DAERA Waste Strategy is published given that there are a considerable number of new Government initiatives which are likely to need to be framed within it. It is anticipated that the Waste Strategy will be published in 2025 and hence this Addendum covers the period up to the end of 2027. It is expected that the revised DAERA Waste Management Strategy will frame the various legislation and initiatives outlined in Section 2 in a manner which Councils will be able to consider and respond to as part of their new Waste Management Plan.

The review of the Waste Management Plan to take account of the Waste Strategy is a significant undertaking and assuming the Waste Strategy is published during 2025 any revised Waste Plan published in advance of the end of 2027 would supersede this document.

The Aims and Objectives of the Plan remain as per the Waste Management Plan 2015.

## 1.4 Key Changes since 2015

### 1.4.1 Landfill Diversion Targets

One of the key targets in the 2015 Plan was in relation to landfill diversion. The Landfill Regulations (Northern Ireland) 2003 are amended by The Waste (Circular Economy) (Amendment) Regulations (Northern Ireland) 2020 to bring the EU Directives up to date with the 2018 amendments made as part of the Circular Economy Package (cross reference to landfill directive update), including restrictions on waste separately collected for preparing for re-use or recycling from being accepted for landfill.

The Waste (Circular Economy) (Amendment) Regulations (Northern Ireland) 2020 sets statutory landfill target of the amount of municipal waste landfilled which will be reduced to 10% or less of the total amount of municipal waste generated (by weight) by 2035.

## 1.4.2 Recycling Targets

Recycling targets are identified in the 2015 Plan which have now been superseded. The Waste (Circular Economy) (Amendment) Regulations (Northern Ireland) 2020 sets statutory recycling and reuse targets as follows:

rpsgroup.com

- by 2025, the preparing for re-use and the recycling of municipal waste shall be increased to at least 55% by weight;
- by 2030, the preparing for re-use and the recycling of municipal waste shall be increased to at least 60% by weight; and
- by 2035, the preparing for re-use and the recycling of municipal waste shall be increased to at least 65% by weight

#### 1.4.3 Waste Infrastructure

The 2015 Waste Management Plan identified the ongoing Residual Waste Procurement Project to fulfil the requirements of diverting waste from landfill to comply with the Landfill Diversion Targets and maximise recycling from residual waste.

Planning Permission for the facility at Hightown, Mallusk was submitted in March 2014. The application was initially rejected by the Minister before the application being heard by a Planning Appeals Commission (PAC). The Department for Infrastructure subsequently granted permission but the project has been subject to several legal rulings, including decisions on whether the Department for Infrastructure has the authority to grant planning permission in the absence of a sitting Northern Ireland Executive.

As of March 2024 the application remains under consideration.

This generates a significant degree of uncertainty for the Councils in terms of planning for service provision. The proposal at Hightown remains the only waste infrastructure that is capable of treating all of arc21's residual waste on a single site.

As a result of the delays arc21 have procured residual waste treatment services via a Dynamic Purchasing System (DPS). Recent reports produced for arc21 by Tolvik<sub>3</sub> for the purposes of supporting arc21's Planning Application for Hightown Quarry, Mallusk, have indicated there is not sufficient capacity within Northern Ireland for the outputs to necessarily be treated in accordance with the waste hierarchy and so any procurement under that DPS does not seek to limit options to geographical areas which is likely to result in a high portion of the residual waste collection with arc21 being exported from the UK. Where waste is sent for Energy Recovery by thermal treatment the Facility is required to meet the efficiency criteria that would define it as a recovery facility under Annex II of the EU Waste Framework Directive (2008/98/EC).

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> https://www.arc21.org.uk/downloads/Residual-Waste-Treatment-Project

## 2 POLICY AND LEGISLATION UPDATE

Current and future waste management activities are influenced by the legislative and policy framework in Northern Ireland. This includes European Union (EU) waste policy which aims to reduce the environmental and health impacts of waste and improve resource efficiency. The majority of waste policy and guidance is based on EU Directives which are then translated into National legislation and policy within certain timescales.

After Brexit, EU waste policy continues to apply in Northern Ireland to a significant extent. The Northern Ireland Protocol, which is part of the Brexit withdrawal agreement, establishes a unique arrangement for Northern Ireland's relationship with the European Union regarding various areas of law, including the environment.

Under the protocol, Northern Ireland remains aligned with several key aspects of EU environmental law. This alignment ensures that Northern Ireland continues to follow EU standards and regulations related to environmental protection and conservation including waste management.

The protocol also recognizes the role of the European Commission and the European Court of Justice (ECJ) in overseeing the implementation and interpretation of EU environmental law in Northern Ireland. The ECJ retains jurisdiction over matters related to EU law within the scope of the protocol, including environmental issues.

While Northern Ireland remains aligned with certain EU environmental laws, there may be some divergence over time between Northern Ireland and the rest of the United Kingdom in terms of environmental regulations and standards. The UK government has the ability to set its own environmental policies and standards for areas outside the scope of the protocol.

This Chapter provides an overview of current and anticipated waste policy and legislative measures emanating from within the European Union (EU) and the European Commission, in order to identify and understand the key issues that need to be taken into account in developing a Waste Management Plan.

The overall place and strategic influence of EU policy in the legislative and policy framework in Northern Ireland relevant to the development of the Waste Management Plan is set out in Figure 2.1 below. This will be a critical element of the revised DAERA Waste Management Strategy expected to be published in 2025.

Recycling is the collection and sorting of waste materials and reprocessing to produce, material or substance whether for the original or other purposes. This usually involves the following phases: collection, sorting, reprocessing and resale.

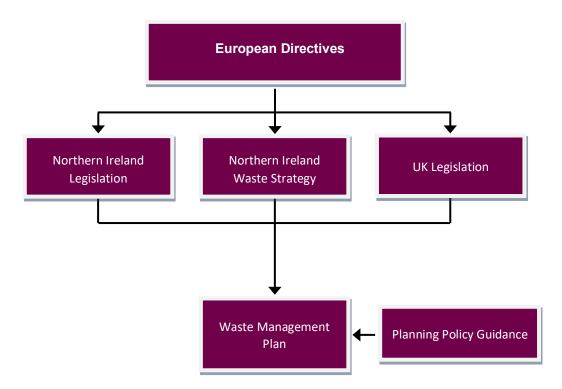
A summary of the advantages of Recycling are given below:

- Environmental and other cost savings associated with production (including raw materials, energy, transport and processing) as the life of raw materials is extended and the value extracted from them is maximised;
- Reduced disposal needs and costs; and
- Consumer participation through enhanced public awareness and understanding of environmental issues.

There are three systems used for the collection of household recyclable materials in the Councils:

- Kerbside Collections;
- · Recycling Centres; and
- Bring Sites / Community Recycling Centres (CRCs).

Figure 2.1: Legislative and Policy Framework



This Chapter is not exhaustive and does not detail every piece of legislation or every policy measure. It does not constitute legal advice, and hence appropriate guidance therefore should be sought from a professional advisor, or regulator, in relation to any issues to do with legal compliance.

## 2.1 European Union Waste Policy

## 2.1.1 Current EU Waste Policy and Legislation

The EU gives strong direction to its member states on waste issues and much of UK and NI waste policy and guidance are based on EU legislation. EU waste policy and legislation had an initial focus in putting in place measures to manage and control waste and this led to the adoption of the Waste Framework Directive (75/442/EEC) in 1975. This, together with the Hazardous Waste Directive, which was also originally adopted in 1975, and the Waste Shipment Regulation (Regulation (EEC) 259/93) put in place the regulatory framework for waste. These pieces of legislation define waste, and other fundamental concepts including licensing, and put in place controls for handling and movement of waste, to prevent damage to the environment or human health. Key elements of the EU Waste Policy include:

 Waste Hierarchy: The EU follows a waste hierarchy, which prioritizes waste prevention as the most desirable option, followed by preparation for reuse, recycling, other recovery options (such as energy

recovery), and as a last resort, safe disposal (landfilling). Member states are required to incorporate this hierarchy into their national waste management plans.

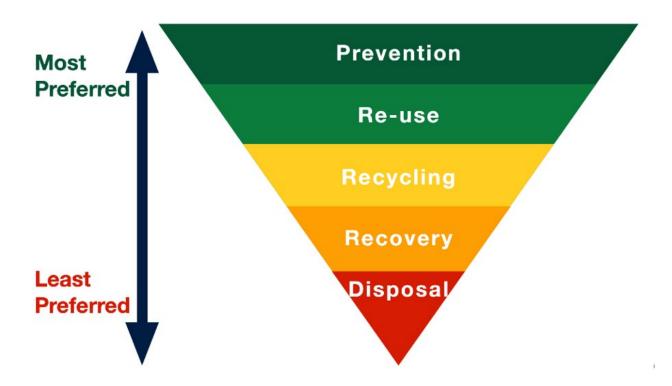
- Waste Prevention: The EU encourages measures to minimize waste generation and promote sustainable consumption and production patterns. It includes actions such as eco-design requirements, promoting reuse systems, fostering awareness campaigns, and implementing extended producer responsibility schemes.
- Recycling and Recovery Targets: The EU has set ambitious targets for recycling and the recovery of specific waste streams. For instance, there are recycling targets for packaging waste, including paper, plastics, metals, and glass. The Circular Economy Action Plan aims for 65% municipal waste recycling by 2035 and 70% packaging waste recycling by 2030.
- Extended Producer Responsibility (EPR): The EU promotes the principle of EPR, which holds producers
  responsible for the environmental impact of their products throughout their lifecycle. EPR schemes
  encourage producers to take responsibility for the collection, treatment, and recycling of their products
  when they become waste.
- Landfill Restrictions: The EU has imposed restrictions on the landfilling of certain waste types, such as biodegradable waste. Landfilling is considered the least desirable waste management option due to its environmental impact.
- Hazardous Waste Management: The EU has specific regulations for the safe management of hazardous
  waste, including its collection, transport, treatment, and disposal. These regulations aim to prevent harm
  to human health and the environment.
- Waste Framework Directive: The Waste Framework Directive sets out the general principles and legal framework for waste management in the EU. It defines key concepts such as waste, recovery and disposal and puts in place the essential requirements for an establishment of waste management operations to have a permit or to be registered and placed an obligation for member States to prepare waste management plans. Furthermore it also established principles such as an obligation to handle waste in a way that does not have negative impacts on the environment or human health, an encouragement to apply the waste hierarchy and, in accordance with the polluter-pays principle, a requirement that the costs of disposing of waste must be borne by the holder of waste, by previous holders or by the producers of the product from which the waste came.
- Circular Economy Package: The EU's Circular Economy Package, adopted in 2018, sets out a
  comprehensive policy framework to promote the circular economy. It includes measures to improve waste
  management, promote recycling and resource efficiency, reduce landfilling, and encourage eco-design
  and innovation.

## 2.1.2 Revised Waste Framework Directive (WFD)

The Waste Framework Directive (2008/98/EC) is the overarching legislative framework and is of particular significance to the development of the Plan. It includes several revisions and updates to strengthen waste management practices. This Directive, which was adopted on the 19th November 2008, sets out measures to minimise the negative effects of the generation and management of wastes on human health and the environment and aims to reduce the use of resources. This Directive also repealed directives on Waste Disposal (75/439/EEC), Hazardous Waste (91/689/EEC) and Waste Oils (2006/12/EC).

A key component of the revised WFD is the new Waste Hierarchy, the primary purpose of which is to, minimise adverse environmental effects from waste and to increase resource efficiency in waste management and policy. Article 4 of the WFD sets out the new Waste Hierarchy as a priority order for waste management, as set out in Figure 2.2 below.

Figure 2.2: Waste Management Hierarchy



The Waste Regulations (Northern Ireland) 2011 transpose for Northern Ireland the revised Waste Framework Directive. Waste prevention is set out as the most favourable option even though it is not technically a waste measure, as it occurs before a material becomes waste. However, the reduction of waste through reuse or other policy initiatives is a key objective of turning waste into a resource. Preparing for Reuse has also been included in the new Waste Hierarchy above Recycling with the aim of also improving resource efficiency.

When applying the Waste Hierarchy the WFD states that measures should be taken to encourage the options that deliver the best overall environmental outcomes. The WFD also makes a provision that specific waste streams may depart from the Waste Hierarchy where this is justified by a life cycle assessment taking into

account overall impacts (environmental, economic and social) that a product or service will have throughout its whole life and will deliver the best overall outcome.

EU waste policy aims to contribute to the circular economy by extracting high-quality resources from waste as much as possible. The European Green Deal aims to promote growth by transitioning to a modern, resource-efficient and competitive economy. As part of this transition, several EU waste laws will be reviewed.

Article 11(1) of the WFD cover the requirements to separately collect recyclable waste to ensure materials are treated to maximise their quality and environmental benefits. The Waste Regulations (Northern Ireland) 2011 transpose the requirements of the WFD and place duties on collectors of waste under part 18(1). The Regulator has referred to the Industry TEEP Guidance<sup>4</sup> as a means of undertaking the necessary assessments. The changes in materials collected under EPR will mean that TEEP assessments will need to be updated in order to be clear how collection system focussing on the original set of materials are affected.

## 2.1.3 Circular Economy Package 2020

The EU Circular Economy Package is a legislative initiative introduced by the European Union (EU) to promote a more sustainable and resource-efficient economy. It was adopted in 2018 and consists of a set of measures aimed at reducing waste generation, promoting recycling and reuse, and encouraging the efficient use of resources throughout the entire lifecycle of products.

The package includes a range of directives and regulations that address various aspects of the circular economy. Some key elements of the EU Circular Economy Package are:

- Waste Framework Directive: This directive sets out waste management principles and establishes rules for waste prevention, recycling, and recovery. It aims to increase recycling rates and reduce landfilling of waste.
- Packaging and Packaging Waste Directive: This directive focuses on reducing the environmental impact
  of packaging waste by setting targets for recycling and promoting the use of more sustainable packaging
  materials.
- Landfill Directive: The directive sets specific targets for reducing the amount of municipal waste being sent to landfill and encourages the diversion of waste towards recycling and energy recovery.
- Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) Directive: This directive aims to improve the
  collection, treatment, and recycling of electronic waste, ensuring the proper disposal of hazardous
  substances and promoting the use of more durable and repairable products.
- Eco-design Directive: This directive establishes requirements for the environmental performance of products throughout their lifecycle. It promotes the design of products that are more durable, energyefficient, and easier to recycle.

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Technically, Environmentally and Economically Practical (TEEP) offers guidelines and questions to ask when deciding whether recycling is a viable option

- Extended Producer Responsibility (EPR): The EU Circular Economy Package strengthens the concept of EPR, which makes manufacturers and importers responsible for the entire lifecycle of their products, including their collection, treatment, and disposal at the end of life.
- Critical Raw Materials Initiative: The EU aims to identify critical raw materials and develop strategies to
  ensure their sustainable supply, reduce dependency, and encourage recycling and recovery.

The EU Circular Economy Package seeks to transition from the traditional linear economic model of "take-make-dispose" to a more circular model, where resources are kept in use for as long as possible, waste is minimized, and the value of products and materials is maintained in the economy. It aims to foster sustainable growth, create jobs, and reduce environmental impacts across the EU member states.

There are several ways the Circular Economy contributes to achieving Net Zero emissions:

- Reduction in Raw Material Use: By maximizing the utility of products through design for durability, reuse, remanufacturing, and recycling, the circular economy reduces the need to extract and process raw materials. This, in turn, lowers the greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions associated with these activities.
- Energy Efficiency and Renewable Energy: Circular economy principles encourage the use of renewable energy in the production process, further reducing carbon footprints. Moreover, designing products for longevity and lower energy use contributes to overall energy efficiency.
- Waste Minimization: By rethinking waste as a resource, the circular economy aims to eliminate waste through the design of products and business models. This can significantly reduce emissions from waste management processes such as landfilling and incineration, which are significant sources of methane and CO2, respectively.
- Carbon Capture and Utilization: Circular economy strategies can include the use of biological materials
  that capture carbon during their growth (e.g., through photosynthesis in plants). When these materials are
  used in construction or other long-lived products, they effectively sequester carbon. Additionally,
  innovations in carbon capture and utilization (CCU) can transform CO2 from a waste product into a
  resource for new materials.
- Systemic Impact: The circular economy promotes systemic changes that can lead to a decoupling of
  economic growth from resource use and emissions. This systemic shift not only addresses production
  and consumption patterns but also encourages the development of new business models that can support
  sustainable practices and innovation.
- Supply Chain and Cross-Sector Collaboration: By fostering closer collaboration across supply chains and sectors, the circular economy can optimize resource use and efficiency across entire systems, leading to further reductions in emissions. This includes collaborative consumption models, shared logistics, and infrastructure that reduce overall environmental impacts.
- Behavioural Change: The circular economy also encourages shifts in consumer behaviour, such as
  increasing demand for products as services (e.g., leasing instead of owning) or choosing products
  designed for longevity and recyclability. These shifts can significantly reduce the overall demand for new
  materials and the associated emissions from their production.

Achieving Net Zero emissions is a complex challenge that requires multifaceted solutions. The Circular Economy offers a comprehensive framework that addresses many aspects of this challenge by reducing demand for new resources, minimizing waste, and encouraging the use of renewable energy and materials. Its implementation can significantly contribute to global efforts to mitigate climate change and achieve Net Zero emissions.

## 2.1.4 Emissions Trading Scheme

The Emissions Trading Scheme (ETS), also known as a cap-and-trade system, is a market-based approach to controlling pollution by providing economic incentives for achieving reductions in the emissions of pollutants. The scheme is designed to address environmental challenges, such as climate change, by setting a cap on the total amount of certain greenhouse gases that can be emitted by covered entities. The ETS is used by several countries and regions as part of their efforts to meet international and domestic climate goals. The European Union Emissions Trading System (EU ETS), established in 2005, is the largest and first major carbon market. The UK ETS came into effect in January 2021 following the exit of the UK from the European Union. In July 2023 the UK government outlined their intention to include all waste incineration and Energy from Waste (EfW) technologies with the UK from 2028. The EU have also confirmed their intention to include EfWs within the EU ETS at some stage between 2028 and 2031. While Northern Ireland remains part of the UK ETS, its unique position due to the Northern Ireland Protocol and the ongoing discussions and adjustments in the relationship between the UK and the EU may lead to future changes or considerations in how such schemes are implemented or harmonized across borders. However, any changes to this arrangement would be subject to political negotiations and agreements between the UK and the EU.

The primary goal of an ETS is to reduce greenhouse gas emissions cost-effectively by setting a cap on emissions and allowing the market to identify the most economical options for achieving those reductions. By putting a price on carbon, it also encourages investment in renewable energy, energy efficiency, and other low-carbon technologies.

The ETS has significant implications for the EfW sector. By putting a price on carbon emissions, an ETS incentivizes reductions in greenhouse gas emissions through a cap-and-trade system. Companies are allocated or must purchase emissions allowances, and they can trade these allowances on the market. This system directly impacts the EfW sector in various ways:

- Cost Implications: For EfW facilities, the cost of operation could increase due to the need to purchase
  emissions allowances. This is particularly true for plants that have high greenhouse gas emissions relative
  to their energy output. The additional costs might encourage facilities to invest in cleaner technologies or
  more efficient waste-to-energy conversion processes to reduce their carbon footprint and, consequently,
  the cost of buying allowances.
- Investment in Cleaner Technologies: The ETS incentivizes EfW plants to adopt cleaner, more efficient technologies. This could include advancements in combustion technology, carbon capture and storage (CCS), and improvements in the sorting and processing of waste to reduce the amount of non-combustible materials. Investing in these technologies can help reduce the carbon intensity of the energy produced, making EfW facilities more competitive within the ETS framework.

- Economic Viability and Market Dynamics: The cost of carbon credits under the ETS affects the economic
  viability of EfW projects. Facilities that are able to operate efficiently and with lower emissions will have
  an advantage, as they will need to purchase fewer allowances or may even generate surplus allowances
  to sell. This dynamic could lead to market consolidation, favouring operators who can achieve economies
  of scale and invest in advanced technologies.
- Regulatory and Policy Influence: The specifics of how an ETS impacts the EfW sector can depend heavily on how the scheme is designed, including how allowances are allocated, the overall cap on emissions, and whether specific provisions are made for renewable or low-carbon energy sources. Policies that recognize the energy recovery from waste as part of a circular economy or as a renewable energy source can influence the development and expansion of the EfW sector within the ETS framework.
- Innovation and Research: The push to reduce emissions can drive research and development in the EfW sector, encouraging innovation in areas such as gasification and pyrolysis, which can potentially offer more efficient and cleaner ways to convert waste into energy.

In summary, the implications of the Emissions Trading Scheme on Energy from Waste are multifaceted, influencing operational costs, technological development, waste management practices, market dynamics, and regulatory approaches. While it presents challenges, it also offers opportunities for innovation and for the EfW sector to contribute to the transition towards a low-carbon economy.

## 2.1.5 The Circularity Gap Report 2022

The Circularity Gap Report is an annual publication by Circle Economy, a social enterprise based in the Netherlands that promotes the transition to a circular economy. The report assesses the state of the global economy in terms of circularity—measuring how much of the materials we use are recycled and fed back into the economy rather than being used once and discarded.

The Circularity Gap Report 2022 by Circle Economy focuses on transitioning towards a more circular economy to address various global challenges, including waste management. While the report covers a broad range of strategies to increase global circularity, specific recommendations related to the management of waste emphasize the need to reduce waste generation, enhance recycling, and ensure the sustainable consumption of resources. Key recommendations for waste management include:

- Prioritize Waste Prevention: The most effective way to manage waste is to prevent it from being generated
  in the first place. This involves designing products and packaging that are more durable, reusable, and
  repairable, thus reducing the amount of waste produced.
- Implement Circular Design: Products should be designed with their end-of-life in mind, making them easier
  to disassemble, recycle, or compost. Circular design reduces waste and ensures that materials can be
  effectively recovered and reused.
- Enhance Recycling Systems: Improve recycling infrastructure and systems to increase the capacity and efficiency of recycling processes. This includes investing in advanced sorting technologies and developing markets for recycled materials.

- Encourage Composting and Biodegradable Materials: Promote the use of compostable materials and expand composting facilities to manage organic waste. This approach turns waste into valuable compost, contributing to soil health and reducing greenhouse gas emissions from landfill sites.
- Promote Sustainable Consumption: Encourage individuals and organizations to adopt more sustainable consumption patterns, such as choosing products with minimal packaging, buying second-hand, and selecting products made from recycled materials.
- Support Innovation in Waste Management Technologies: Foster innovation in waste management technologies that can improve the sorting, recycling, and treatment of waste. This includes developing new materials that are easier to recycle and technologies that can recover resources from waste more efficiently.
- Foster Collaboration Across the Value Chain: Encourage collaboration among manufacturers, waste management companies, policymakers, and consumers to develop integrated solutions for waste reduction and management. Sharing best practices and technologies can enhance overall system efficiency.

By focusing on these key areas, the Circularity Gap Report 2022 aims to highlight the critical role that effective waste management plays in moving towards a more circular economy. Reducing waste, enhancing recycling, and adopting sustainable consumption and production patterns are essential steps in closing the circularity gap and addressing the environmental challenges faced globally.

## 2.2 National Legislation

#### 2.2.1 The Environment Act

The Environment Act, passed by the UK Parliament in 2021, is a comprehensive piece of legislation designed to address various environmental issues, including waste management, air quality, water, and biodiversity. The Environment Act introduces several key provisions aimed at reducing waste, improving recycling, and moving towards a more circular economy. Some of the notable aspects related to waste management in the Environment Act include:

- Extended Producer Responsibility (EPR)
- Consistency in Household and Business Recycling
- Deposit Return Schemes (DRS)
- Charging for Single-Use Items
- Waste Tracking and Electronic Waste Tracking
- Powers to Stop Export of Plastic Waste

These provisions in the Environment Act reflect the UK's commitment to tackling waste more effectively, promoting recycling, and moving towards a circular economy where materials are kept in use for as long as

possible. The specific details and implementation plans for these provisions are subject to further regulations and guidance from the government.

## 2.2.2 Reforms to the Packaging Waste

The Packaging Waste Recycling Note (PRN) and Packaging Waste Export Recycling Note (PERN) system was introduced in 1997 under the Producer Responsibility Obligations (Packaging Waste) Regulations as a means of evidencing compliance with recycling targets. The Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affaris (DEFRA), the Welsh Government, the Scottish Government and DAERA ran a consultation on reforms to the PRN and PERN system and operator approval from 26th March to 21st May 2022. The second UK-wide consultation was published alongside the government response to the 2021 consultation on EPR for packaging.

Producers will be required to meet their packaging recycling obligations for all household and non-household packaging by obtaining PRNs/PERNs to cover costs related to the recycling of this waste. Producers of household packaging waste will also be required to make a separate payment to local authorities, via the EPR Scheme Administrator, to cover the costs of managing the collection and sorting of this packaging.

The consultation aimed to seek views on technical and administrative amendments to the PRN/PERN system to address some of the issues including PRN/PERN price volatility, lack of transparency and potential for fraudulent issuing of PRNs/PERNs. The following proposed areas for reform were considered in the consultation:

- Reporting requirements on the sale of PRNs/PERNs;
- Reporting requirements on how the revenue from PRN/PERN sales is used;
- Timeframes for the trading of PRNs/PERNs;
- The interface with the introduction of DRS for drinks containers;
- The introduction of a 'technical competence' test for compliance scheme operators and accredited reprocessors and exporters;
- The introduction of a compliance fee for producers that fail to meet their obligations.

Proposals progressed from the consultation are intended to be introduced in legislation with the Producer Responsibility Obligations (Packaging Waste) Regulations 2007 and the Producer Responsibility Obligations (Packaging Waste) Regulations (Northern Ireland) 2007 remaining in place until revoked by the new packaging EPR Regulations.

## 2.2.3 Electronic Waste Tracking

The Environment Bill sets out a legal framework for environmental governance and protection post-Brexit. Among its wide-ranging provisions, it mandates electronic tracking of waste to ensure better control over waste management processes, from production through to disposal or recycling. This process involves collecting, storing, and analyzing data on waste generation, collection, transportation, treatment, and disposal.

Key Components of Electronic Waste Tracking Systems include:

- Identification and Classification: Each waste item or batch is identified and classified according to type, source, and hazard level. This can involve barcodes, QR codes, RFID tags, or other identification technologies.
- Data Capture and Entry: Information about the waste, including its quantity, type, origin, and destination, is captured at each stage of its lifecycle. This can be done manually through apps or automatically via sensors and scanners.
- Database and Management Software: The collected data is stored in a centralized database and managed through specialized software. This software allows for tracking the waste's journey, analyzing data, generating reports, and ensuring compliance with regulations.
- Stakeholder Access and Communication: Different stakeholders, including waste producers, handlers, transporters, and treatment facilities, as well as regulatory authorities, have access to relevant portions of the data. This facilitates communication, coordination, and compliance monitoring.

Electronic waste tracking presents a range of implications for councils, with both opportunities and challenges. Digital waste tracking systems can play a crucial role in improving the transparency, efficiency, and accountability of waste management processes. Some of the key implications for councils:

1. Improved Waste Management and Reduction

Enhanced Tracking: Digital systems allow for the real-time tracking of waste, making it easier for councils to monitor the flow of waste from generation to disposal or recycling.

Data-Driven Decisions: Access to detailed data can help councils make informed decisions about waste management policies, recycling programs, and resource allocation.

2. Regulatory Compliance and Reporting

Ease of Compliance: Digital tracking simplifies the process of complying with national and regional regulations related to waste management, as it provides accurate and easily accessible records.

Streamlined Reporting: It can automate the generation of reports required by regulatory bodies, saving time and reducing the risk of errors.

3. Increased Transparency and Accountability

Stakeholder Engagement: By making waste data available, councils can increase transparency with the public and other stakeholders, potentially leading to greater trust and cooperation.

Accountability: Digital systems can help pinpoint where waste management processes might be failing, holding waste producers, handlers, and processors accountable for their actions.

4. Cost Implications

Initial Investment: Implementing a digital waste tracking system requires an initial investment in technology and training, which can be significant.

Operational Savings: Over time, the efficiencies gained from digital tracking can lead to cost savings in waste collection, transportation, and processing.

5. Data Security and Privacy Concerns

Protection of Information: Handling sensitive information about businesses and individuals means councils must ensure their digital tracking systems are secure against breaches.

Compliance with Data Protection Laws: Councils must navigate data protection regulations, ensuring that waste tracking practices comply with laws like the GDPR in the European Union.

6. Enhancing Circular Economy Initiatives

Resource Recovery: By providing detailed information on waste types and quantities, digital tracking can facilitate the recovery and reuse of materials, promoting circular economy efforts.

Partnerships: Councils can use data from waste tracking to forge partnerships with private sector companies for innovative waste reduction and recycling initiatives.

7. Technical and Operational Challenges

Interoperability: Ensuring that digital waste tracking systems can communicate with other municipal and national systems can be challenging.

User Adoption: Getting all stakeholders on board, from waste producers to disposal facilities, requires effort in training and change management.

There are upfront costs and challenges to address for councils in the implementation but there are long-term benefits of improved waste management, regulatory compliance, and support for circular economy principles can significantly outweigh these initial hurdles. This is intended to replace the current WasteDataFlow web based system used by Local Authorities in the UK to monitor municipal waste collection and management.

## 2.2.4 Recycling Tracking Survey Report 2021

The Recycling Tracker is the largest and longest running survey on recycling attitudes, values and behaviours. The Spring 2021 survey had a detailed focus on contamination, with previous waves of the tracker pointing to an increasing trend.

The March 2021 wave was undertaken with a total of 4,725 UK adults from 6-12 March 2021. Overall, the survey demonstrates the following:

The Tracker results demonstrate four key findings about recycling behaviour:

- 1. Overall levels of recycling are high and an established norm: Almost nine in ten (88%) UK households say they 'regularly' recycle.
- 2. Just over half of UK households (52%) say they have recycled more in the past year: either an item they were not previously recycling or one they were already recycling but now do so more often.
- 3. There remain opportunities to increase recycling capture: over half (55%) of UK households put one or more items in the general rubbish that is collected for recycling kerbside (1.6 items on average).

- 4. There is also a key opportunity to reduce contamination: the majority (85%) of UK households put one or more items in the recycling that is not accepted locally (4.4 items on average).
- 5. When missed capture and contamination are combined close to one in four (24%) UK households classify as the highest performing recyclers (because they dispose of 0-2 items incorrectly). In contrast, one in five (20%) classify as lower performing recyclers (because they dispose of 10+ items incorrectly).

## 2.2.5 Per- and Polyfluoroalkyl Substances (PFAS)

Per- and Polyfluoroalkyl Substances (PFAS) is having a significant impact on the UK waste industry due to the persistence, widespread use, and potential environmental and health impacts of these chemicals. PFAS are a group of man-made chemicals that have been used in a variety of industrial applications and consumer products for decades. Their resistance to water, oil, and temperature has made them popular in many sectors, including in the production of non-stick cookware, water-repellent fabrics, firefighting foams, and in the manufacturing of some food packaging materials.

The durability and persistence of PFAS present several challenges for the waste sector:

- Landfill Contamination: PFAS can leach from waste materials and products disposed of in landfills, potentially contaminating the leachate (the liquid that drains or 'leaches' from a landfill). The leachate can eventually make its way into groundwater or surface water, posing risks to aquatic environments and potentially affecting drinking water sources.
- Wastewater Treatment: PFAS are resistant to conventional wastewater treatment processes and can
  accumulate in sewage sludge. This is problematic because sewage sludge is often repurposed as
  fertilizer in agriculture, which can lead to the contamination of soil and water. Moreover, the presence
  of PFAS in wastewater systems demands additional treatment processes, which can be costly and
  complex.
- Recycling Challenges: The recycling of products containing PFAS is complicated due to the chemical's
  persistence and potential to contaminate recycling streams. Specialized processes are required to
  safely recycle or dispose of PFAS-containing materials, which can increase the costs and complexity
  of recycling programs.
- Regulatory and Compliance Issues: As awareness of the environmental and health risks associated with PFAS grows, regulatory bodies in the UK and around the world are implementing stricter regulations on the use, disposal, and cleanup of these substances. Waste management and recycling companies need to stay informed about these regulations to ensure compliance and to adapt their operations accordingly. This can include investing in new technologies or processes to handle PFAS waste safely.
- Public Health and Environmental Protection: Given the potential for PFAS to accumulate in the
  environment and in human bodies, where they have been linked to adverse health effects, there is a
  growing concern over how waste management practices contribute to the overall exposure of

populations to these chemicals. Ensuring that PFAS are managed and disposed of in a way that minimizes their release into the environment is crucial for protecting public health and ecosystems.

The waste industry is faced with the challenge of developing and implementing strategies for the safe handling, treatment, and disposal of PFAS-containing materials. This includes investing in research and development of new technologies and methodologies that can effectively break down PFAS compounds or otherwise mitigate their environmental impact.

## 2.2.6 Persistent Organic Pollutants

Some chemicals within PFAS are considered Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs). These are a group of organic compounds that are resistant to environmental degradation through chemical, biological, and photolytic processes. Because of their persistence, POPs bioaccumulate with potential adverse impacts on human health and the environment. POPs accumulate in the fatty tissue of living organisms including humans and are found at higher concentrations at higher levels in the food chain.

The Stockholm Convention on Persistent Organic Pollutants, which came into force in 2004, is a global treaty to protect human health and the environment from POPs. It aims to eliminate or restrict the production and use of these chemicals. The Convention lists specific substances to be banned, phased out, or restricted, and requires parties to take measures to eliminate or reduce the release of POPs into the environment. The UK is a party to the Stockholm Convention a global treaty to eliminate or restrict the use of POPs. Since 1st January 2021, Northern Ireland has continued to implement the EU POPs Regulation as a result of the NI Protocol.

In Northern Ireland, DAERA is the Competent Authority with responsibility for enforcing the EU POPs Regulation. The EU POPs Regulation aims to protect human health and the environment with specific control measures that:

- prohibit or severely restrict the production, placing on the market and use of POPs;
- minimise the environmental release of POPs that are formed as industrial by-products;
- make sure that stockpiles of restricted POPs are safely managed; and
- ensure the environmentally sound disposal of waste consisting of, or contaminated by POPs.

Waste containing POPs must be traced and treated specially to destroy all POPs content if the POP level of the waste is above a threshold value. Northern Ireland faces a particular problem in the management of POPs due to the lack of suitable infrastructure. Council operations are not designed to cope with the necessary level of complexity, and household waste and recycling facilities for example could need significant upgrades. In addition incineration is widely considered the most effective method for the destruction of waste containing POPs but a lack of capacity in Northern Ireland means this waste will need to be exported to GB or the EU for treatment.

#### 2.2.7 The Resources and Waste Provisional Common Framework

The Resources and Waste Provisional Common Framework is part of the UK's approach to manage certain policy areas that were previously governed at the EU level, now that the UK has left the EU. Common Frameworks are designed to enable the UK and devolved governments (Scotland, Wales, and Northern Ireland) to work together in these areas, ensuring consistency across the UK while respecting devolution. They cover topics where the need for UK-wide frameworks is recognized to facilitate the functioning of the UK internal market, comply with international obligations, and manage common resources.

The specific details of the Resources and Waste Provisional Common Framework, including how it addresses Northern Ireland, would focus on the management of resources and waste in a way that acknowledges the unique position of Northern Ireland post-Brexit. Given Northern Ireland's continued alignment with certain EU rules under the Northern Ireland Protocol, the Framework would need to address how waste and resource management policies can be implemented across the UK in a coherent manner, while still adhering to the EU regulations that apply to Northern Ireland.

## 2.3 Northern Ireland Legislation and Policy

### 2.3.1 Draft Environment Strategy for Northern Ireland

The Environment Strategy<sup>5</sup> is intended to be an overarching document setting out Northern Ireland's environmental priorities for the coming decades and will form part of the Green Growth agenda (the Green Growth Strategy will provide more detail on actions in respect of climate change & greenhouse gas emissions).

The Environment Strategy will form the basis for a coherent and effective set of interventions that can deliver real improvements in the quality of the environment and thereby improve the health and well-being of all who live and work here; elevate Northern Ireland to an environmental leader; create opportunities to develop our economy; and enable us to play our part in protecting the global environment for decades to come.

The document was published in November 2021 and the consultation period ended in January 2022. It was approved by the Minister in March 2022 and is still awaiting finalisation by the Northern Ireland Executive. Strategic Environmental Outcome 5 of the draft document focuses on Zero Waste and highly developed circular economy. It is presented under 3 sections outlined below:

#### 2.3.1.1 Circular Economy

In relation to the Circular Economy key actions and targets were identified as:

- Publish NI Circularity Gap Report by 2021
- Publish Circular Economy Strategic Framework by 2022

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> It should be noted that at the time of writing the Office for Environmental Protection has been consideration action against DAERA for failure to produce an Environmental Improvement Plan. This may be resolved with the re-establishment of the Assembly and emerging proposals to advance environmental protection in Northern Ireland (see <a href="https://www.endsreport.com/article/1861595/new-ni-environment-minister-backs-creation-new-independent-environmental-protection-agency">https://www.endsreport.com/article/1861595/new-ni-environment-minister-backs-creation-new-independent-environmental-protection-agency</a>)

- Appoint members to a NI Circular Economy Coalition representing a diverse range of industries, sectors and interest
- Work with the following enablers to accelerate the transition to a Circular Economy: digital, education, media, central and local government and procurement sectors
- NI Civil Service policy review to identify and embed circular practices in current and planned policy.

## 2.3.1.2 Waste Management

In relation to Waste Management key actions and targets were identified as:

- Publish new Waste Management Strategy by 2023<sup>6</sup>
- Introduce new UK wide Extended Producer Responsibility Scheme for packaging in 2023<sup>7</sup>
- Bring forward all actions set out in the Waste Prevention Plan 2019
- By 2035, send no more than 10% of waste to landfill
- Legislation to reduce the consumption of single use plastic items (SUP)

### 2.3.1.3 Illegal Waste Disposal

In relation to illegal waste disposal key actions and targets were identified as:

- Commence outstanding sections of 2011 Act
- Secure agreement to the protocol of all 11 councils
- DAERA and councils to review protocol annually
- Develop process for improved data recording
- Scoping of a fly-tipping app to improve data recording
- Consistent approach to data collection across NI regarding Fly-tipping and illegal waste disposal

## 2.3.2 Future Recycling and Separate Collection of Waste of a Household Nature in Northern Ireland

The document sets out the current position of recycling in Northern Ireland, and the current and new regulatory, climate change and market drivers that will influence policy in the future. The consultation sought views on a range of proposals, which will help shape the landscape of waste management in Northern Ireland. Its purpose is improving the quality and quantity of household and non-household recyclate in Northern Ireland given that recent surveys which indicate 30% (approx.) food waste remains in the LACMW residual waste, how to improve reductions in food waste, cut landfill rates and how to get businesses on board. It outlines a series of proposals

-

IBR1437 | arc21 Addendum to the Waste Management Plan | D05 | 26 July 2024

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Publication of the Waste Management Strategy now expected in 2025.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Delayed to 2025 by the UK Government

on what our recycling environment should look like in the future, and makes suggestions on possible ways to improve the quality and quantity of municipal waste recycled in Northern Ireland, to achieve better value in materials markets and to supply more local re-processors.

At the moment, very little Non-Household Municipal waste is segregated for recycling. The report recognises that the implementation of dry recyclables separated from food waste would improve quality. Ideally, the Department would want all eligible businesses and other organisations to also collect glass and food waste separately. To make these changes it would be necessary to amend legislation to require businesses and other eligible organisations in this sector to present their waste separately for collection. It might be appropriate to exempt some firms from provisions, similar to current exemptions for food waste. This might be most appropriate for micro firms where the costs of compliance might be higher.

The Department's intention would be to legislate to ensure materials are segregated from residual waste for collection. Detailed requirements on arrangements for segregation of dry materials, glass and food waste would be set out in guidance following a review of the current advice that sets out where it is technically, economically and environmentally practicable (TEEP). The updated NI guidance would cover best practice service delivery and options to assist businesses to comply with requirements. Similar to household collections a core set of recyclable materials would be proposed, which allows for differences in the waste material generated by different establishments and the range of materials can be expanded over time. The outcome of this has the potential to have a significant impact on both logistical and finances of delivering waste collections in Northern Ireland.

## 2.3.3 The Climate Change Act (Northern Ireland) 2022

The Climate Change Act (Northern Ireland) 2022 is a significant piece of legislation aimed at addressing climate change within Northern Ireland. The Act sets a target of an at least 100% reduction in net zero greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions by 2050 (i.e., net zero emissions by 2050) for Northern Ireland compared to baseline, along with interim targets including an at least 48% reduction in net emissions by 2030. DAERA must also, by June 2024, review and potentially set updated 2030 and 2040 interim emissions reduction targets to ensure that they are in line with the 2050 net zero target.

The Act also sets other sectoral targets including 2030 targets at least 80% of electricity consumption from renewable sources (DfE) and 70% of waste is recycled (DAERA) as well as a target for a minimum spend of 10% of overall transport budgets on active travel (DfI).

There is a legal requirement on all Northern Ireland departments to exercise their functions, as far as is possible to do so, in a manner consistent with the achievement of the targets of the Act and carbon budgets set under it.

Section 23 of the Act requires DAERA to make regulations that set carbon budgets. A carbon budget is the maximum total amount of emissions permitted for a budgetary period. The first budgetary period is 2023-2027 and every five years thereafter. The first three carbon budgets for Northern Ireland (2023-2027, 2028-2032 and 2033-2037) must be set by the end of December 2023 and each subsequent budget must be set a

minimum of 12 years in advance of the budgetary period commencing. Carbon budgets must be set at a level that is consistent with meeting the 2030, 2040 and 2050 emissions reduction targets.

When setting carbon budgets, the Act requires that a number of factors are taken into account and also sets out relevant requirements around consultation, including the need to carry out a 16-week public consultation on proposed carbon budgets.

In addition, the Act requires that the Department seeks the advice of the UK Climate Change Committee (CCC) on the level of carbon budgets and the setting of the 2030 and 2040 emissions reductions targets.

## 2.3.4 Extended Producer Responsibility for Packaging

DAERA has ambitious goals to protect the climate, drive green growth and drive down unnecessary waste. The plans for Extended Producer Responsibility (EPR) play a key part in delivering those goals. The reforms will implement EPR for packaging from 2024.

EPR is a policy approach which places the financial cost of managing the disposal of products once they reach end of life on producers. EPR incentivises producers to make more sustainable decisions at product design stage including decisions to make it easier for products to be reused or recycled at their end of life once those products are designated as no longer useful by consumers. The full cost of dealing with packaging waste from households will move away from local taxpayers and councils to the packaging producers giving producers responsibility for the costs of their packaging throughout its life cycle. This is in line with the 'Polluter Pays principle' and 'Extended Producer Responsibility' as set out in the Waste Framework Directive (2008/98/EC as amended) and the Environment Act 2021. The scheme aims to encourage producers to reduce their use of packaging and use packaging which is easier to recycle.

Consultations on EPR were undertaken in 2019 and 2021 and responses were published by DAERA in March 2022. Extensive stakeholder engagement on the implementation design is ongoing. EPR for packaging will be managed by a Scheme Administrator who will calculate council payment and invoice producer fees.

Implementation of the reform to the UK Packaging regime will be undertaken via legislation comprising a new UK-wide Statutory instrument which is expected to come into force in 2025 and will revoke the Packaging Waste Regulations (Northern Ireland) 2007. A new data reporting statutory rule (The Packaging Waste (Data Reporting) Regulations will require producers to collate packaging data. Scheme Administrator was to be appointed by the end of 2023 and the Statutory Instrument to implement packaging EPR were to come into force from January 2024 replacing the Data Reporting Regulations. These dates have slipped from the original planned programme. The Scheme Administrator will be responsible for determining how fees and modulating these in line with Regulations. New legislation on Material Facility Regulations in Northern Ireland will be introduced which will include sampling and compositional requirements under EPR in line with Great Britain (GB). This is due to be implemented in England and Wales in October 2024. The regulations in Northern Ireland for data reporting and material facilities will mirror regulations in the GB providing parity across the UK.

Mandatory takeback requirement of fibre-based composite cups will be introduced from 2025. From March 2026, all packaging types except plastic films and flexibles will be required to be labelled as 'recycle' or 'do not recycle'. Targets for fibre-based composite packaging will also be introduced in 2026. From March 2027,

plastic films and flexibles will be required to be labelled as 'recycle' or 'do not recycle' and plastic films are to be collected from the kerbside alongside core packaging materials.

A total of £37 Million per year funding may be available to Northern Ireland Councils, the distribution of which will be overseen by the Scheme Administrator who will assess councils' operations for effectiveness and efficiency.

## 2.3.5 Deposit Return Scheme (DRS)

A Deposit Return Scheme (DRS) is being introduced as a joint policy program across England, Wales and Northern Ireland. DRS is being introduced in Northern Ireland by DAERA and is due to go live on 1<sup>st</sup> October 2025. Through a small refundable deposit placed on single-use drinks containers, the DRS will incentivise people to recycle their drinks bottles and cans to redeem their deposits. Retailers selling in scope containers will be obligated to host a return point. Council and waste operators can participate in DRS by separating out acceptable containers that were uplifted in kerbside collections and redeeming the deposit on the item. The aim of DRS is to meet higher recycling targets and obtain segregated material of high quality to be recycled into new products and reduce the use of virgin materials providing a more circular economy.

Consultations on EPR were undertaken in 2019 and 2021. Regulations will be introduced in Northern Ireland and England in a joint Statutory Instrument. Materials in the DRS scope include PET plastic bottles, steel and aluminium cans from 50 millilitres to 3 litres. Glass containers are excluded from FRS in Northern Ireland and England, but this will be kept under review. Glass drink bottles will be obligated under EPR for packaging. Refill containers, HDPE plastic and fibre-based composite packaging will be excluded from DRS but will be obligated under EPR for packaging.

The next phase will be to work through development of the legislation for delivering by the end of 2023, taking necessary steps to ensure it will work in practice, and appointment of the Deposit Management Organisation (DMO) in Spring 2024. The DMO will be an independent, not for profit organisation to run the DRS.

An exemption service to operating a return point will be administered by the Deposit Management Organisation (DMO) to support retailers seeking an exemption where it may not be appropriate to receive returned containers. Criteria for an exemption includes breach of health and safety or close proximity to another return point.

A key benefit of the DRS is increasing recycling rates. Ambitious collection targets of 70% in year 1, 80% in year 2 and 90% in year 3 will be placed. The reporting period will be based on a calendar year and monetary penalties will be imposed on the DMO by regulators where the DMO fails to meet the collection targets. The DMO will undertake initial monitoring and compliance to ensure businesses are complying with the regulations and can escalate breaches to the regulator, NIEA.

#### 2.3.6 Consultation on Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment

In 2023, DEFRA launched a consultation on reforming the producer responsibility system for Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE). The consultation document sets out detailed proposals for reforms relating to the provision of collection infrastructure for household WEEE financed by producers of electrical and

electronic equipment. It sets out detailed proposals for reforms to the take-back obligations that currently apply to distributors, i.e. retailers and online sellers. Key elements of the proposal include:

- The introduction of a UK-wide household waste collection system for both small and bulky items. That will be largely financed by the importers and manufacturers of the equipment purchased by consumers. However, where a replacement large appliance, such as a fridge, is delivered to a domestic premise, the seller should have an obligation to take away the old appliance, if requested to do so, at no additional charge. It is recognised that a home collection service may not suit every circumstance.
- Strengthen the existing take-back obligations placed on large retailers to enable easy drop off with them
  of unwanted items. A similar obligation would apply to online sellers.
- Placing new obligations on Online Market Places.
- Requirement for Producers of vapes to properly finance recycling costs when they become waste.

The Consultation closed in March 2024.

### 2.3.7 The Mills Report

The review of waste disposal at the Mobuoy site in Northern Ireland and the subsequent lessons learned for the future regulation of the waste industry are outlined in a report known as the Mills Report, authored by Chris Mills, a former director of the Environment Agency in Wales. The Mobuoy report specifically addresses the discovery of one of the largest illegal waste disposal sites in Europe, located near Derry/Londonderry, Northern Ireland.

The illegal waste activities at Mobuoy were uncovered in 2013, revealing significant environmental violations, including the unauthorized disposal of waste.

Key findings and lessons from the Mills Report on the Mobuoy case include:

- Regulatory Oversight: The report highlighted failures in regulatory oversight and enforcement that allowed the illegal waste activities at Mobuoy to continue unchecked. It called for stronger and more effective regulatory mechanisms.
- Environmental Governance: The need for improved environmental governance was identified, with recommendations for clearer roles and responsibilities among the various bodies involved in environmental protection and waste management.
- Enforcement and Penalties: The report recommended the strengthening of enforcement actions and the application of more substantial penalties for environmental offenses to serve as a deterrent against illegal waste activities.
- Data and Information Sharing: It was found that better data and information sharing between regulatory bodies could improve the monitoring and tracking of waste, helping to prevent illegal disposal.
- Public Awareness and Engagement: Increasing public awareness and engagement regarding waste management and recycling was seen as essential for fostering a culture of environmental responsibility.

 Policy and Legislation: The report suggested that Northern Ireland's policy and legislative framework for waste management needed comprehensive review and updating to address current challenges and future needs effectively.

It was reported in February 2024 that the total cost of the remediation of the Mobuoy site was between £17 Million and £700 Million<sup>8</sup>.

## 2.3.8 Strategic Review of NI Council Waste Management Arrangements

To be completed when Review document is published.

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Mobuoy dump: Cost to fix damage could be '£700m' - BBC News

## 3 LACWM ARISINGS UPDATE

Key definitions of different waste streams included in this section of the Plan are included below.

- Municipal Waste is defined in The Waste (Circular Economy) (Amendment) Regulations (Northern Ireland) 2020 as:
  - (a) mixed waste and separately collected waste from households, including paper and cardboard, glass, metals, plastics, bio-waste, wood, textiles, packaging, waste electrical and electronic equipment, waste batteries and accumulators, and bulky waste, including mattresses and furniture; and
  - (b) mixed waste and separately collected waste from other sources, where such waste is similar in nature and composition to waste from households,

but does not include waste from production, agriculture, forestry, fishing, septic tanks and sewage network and treatment, including sewage sludge, end-of-life vehicles or waste generated by construction and demolition activities

- Local Authority Collected Municipal Waste is defined in the Waste and Emissions Trading Act 2003
  (Amendment) Regulations 2011, and means waste that is collected by, or on behalf of, a District
  Council. These wastes can be collected either directly at the household or premises by the council or
  its agents or through Recycling Centres and bring banks.
- Household Waste is defined in the Waste and Contaminated Land (NI) Order 1997 and Schedule 1
  to the Controlled Waste Regulations (NI) 2002 (as amended) and means a domestic property or other
  specified premises.
- Non-household municipal waste is defined in the Future Recycling and Separate Collection of Waste
  of a Household Nature in NI 2020 Discussion Document as waste collected from sectors including
  businesses, public bodies (schools, universities, hospitals and local national government buildings)
  and other bodies such as charities or not for profit organisations
- Biodegradable Local Authority Collected Municipal Waste is defined in the Waste and Emissions
  Trading Act 2003 (Amendment) Regulations 2011 as biodegradable municipal waste that is collected
  under arrangements made by a waste collection authority or a waste disposal authority.

Significant progress has been made in recent years in managing the municipal wastes that we as a society produce. Recycling rates for LACMW in the 6 Councils has risen to 48.9% in 2022/23. In recent years, Northern Ireland has seen the recycling rate plateau and there needs to be a renewed focus to reach these higher recycling targets. However, waste to landfill has fallen significantly but the quantity of waste being exported for thermal treatment has increased dramatically.

The most recently reported data indicates a drop in Household waste per head of population in arc21 as illustrated in graph below. A spike in household waste coincided with the national lockdowns associated with the Covid Pandemic but this has now returned to a lower household waste per head than was the case prepandemic.

rpsgroup.com

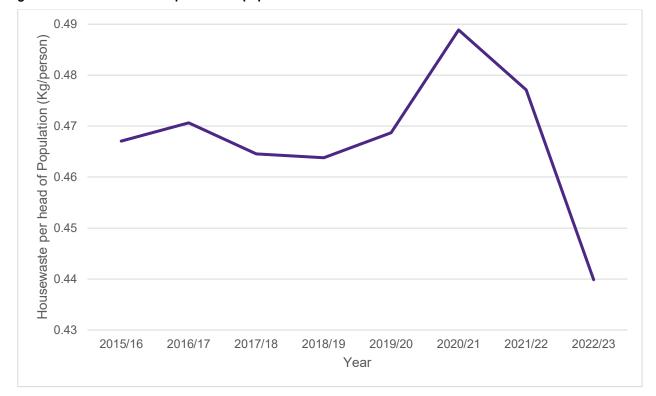


Figure 3.1: Household Waste per head of population in arc21

The step change has been delivered through the provision of an increased range of services and facilities for recycling and composting, supported by the commitment of the residents within the Region. That was the primary objective of the Waste Management Plan 2006 to 2020. However, challenges still lie ahead, not least of which is how to sustainably manage residual waste.

The EU Circular Economy Package (see Section 2.1.3) aims to stimulate Europe's transition towards a circular economy which will boost global competitiveness, foster sustainable economic growth and generate new jobs. In terms of recycling the key targets for municipal waste by 2025, the preparing for re-use and the recycling of municipal waste shall be increased to a minimum of 55 %, 60% and 65% by weight by 2025, 2030 and 2035 respectively.

The WRAP Report published in June 2020 entitled Municipal Recycling potential in Northern Ireland summarises the research undertaken to estimate the potential to achieve a Municipal recycling rate of 65%. The key finding of this is a suggested balance of 'approximately 58% recycling from Local Authority collections and 73% from non-household sources as an optimum means of meeting the overall rate of 65%'.

Furthermore, the EU Circular Economy Package aims to reduce the landfilling of municipal waste to a maximum of 10% of the total amount of waste generated by 2035. This means that member states are expected to prioritize other waste management options, such as recycling, reuse, and energy recovery, in order to achieve this target.

Education and Awareness has been a key component of the Waste Management Plan, with a strong focus in communicating with stakeholders in all areas, including schools, to change attitudes and behaviour. Further details on Education and Awareness in the Councils is provided in Chapter 8.

rpsgroup.com

This Chapter therefore reviews the measures set out in the Waste Management Plan 2006 to 2020 for the future management of municipal wastes within the Councils, to ensure that councils fulfil their statutory and policy obligations. All details in relation to waste education and awareness initiatives can be found in Chapter 6 of this Addendum.

## 3.1 Waste Arisings

Table 3.1 and 3.2 outlines the Local Authority Collected Municipal Waste and Household Waste for arc21, the individual councils and Northern Ireland as a whole. The figures have been extracted from the verified NIEA 2021/22 annual LACMW Management Statistics Report. The quarterly reports for 2022/23 have been published but the annual figures have not been validated by NIEA.

Table 3.1: Summary of LACMW 2022/23

Council Area	Total LACMW Arising	Recycling &	Composting	Landfilled	
Northern Ireland	971,936	248,411	25.56%	225,000	24.90%
arc 21	574,431	139,606	24.30%	166,432	28.97%
Antrim & Newtownabbey	100,076	62,096	62.05%	23,545	23.53%
Ards & North Down	85,976	44,888	52.21%	35,876	41.73%
Belfast	157,892	58,002	36.74%	46,159	29.23%
Lisburn & Castlereagh	74,211	37,978	51.18%	28,467	38.36%
Mid & East Antrim	73,433	36,651	49.91%	27,891	37.98%
Newry, Mourne & Down	82,842	39,707	47.93%	4,495	5.43%

The total LACMW arising in arc21 has fallen 5.9% since 2021/22. This fall is across all waste streams and across all Councils.

Table 3.2: Summary of Household Waste 2022/23

Council Area	Total Household Waste Arising	Recycling 6	& Composting	Landfilled	
Northern Ireland	846,822	429,081	50.7%	189,617	22.4%
Arc 21	497,111	246,703	49.6%	141,603	28.5%
Antrim & Newtownabbey	75,843	45,763	60.3%	18,296	24.1%
Ards & North Down	79,878	41,476	51.9%	33,726	42.2%
Belfast	135,139	55,170	40.8%	36,906	27.3%
Lisburn & Castlereagh	65,056	32,883	50.5%	25,194	38.7%
Mid & East Antrim	64,493	33,354	51.7%	23,495	36.4%
Newry, Mourne & Down	76,702	38,057	49.6%	3,987	5.2%

The total Household Waste arising in arc21 has fallen 7.4% since 2021/22. This fall is again across all waste streams and across all Councils.

#### 3.2 LACMW Growth Rates

Table 3.3 provides a summary of the LACMW tonnages since 2016 and the associated growth rates.

Table 3.3: Total LACMW and Growth Rates

Council Area	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Northern Ireland	985,994	977,817	990,233	998,985	1,031,169	1,034,637	971,936
Northern Ireland Growth (%)	1.7%	-0.8%	1.3%	0.9%	3.2%	0.3%	-6.1%
arc21 Growth (%)	0.9%	-1.6%	1.5%	0.9%	2.2%	0.5%	-5.9%
Antrim & Newtownabbey	7.73%	1.52%	5.59%	4.12%	-6.65%	11.87%	-6.3%
Ards & North Down	-4.83%	-5.48%	-2.69%	-0.73%	8.08%	-2.42%	-6.0%
Belfast	1.34%	-1.66%	1.03%	-1.52%	1.95%	-2.19%	-6.0%
Lisburn & Castlereagh	4.96%	1.37%	3.83%	1.34%	2.46%	-0.68%	-7.6%
Mid & East Antrim	-0.47%	-3.70%	0.87%	1.05%	7.03%	-2.91%	-4.2%
Newry, Mourne & Down	-2.05%	-1.50%	0.80%	3.01%	2.71%	0.49%	-5.1%

Figure 3.1 shows the LACMW cumulative growth since 2015/16. The four lines illustrate the cumulative LACMW growth for Northern Ireland, the Arc21 and each of the Councils individually. The grey dashed line represents Northern Ireland. Northern Ireland has shown an average annual growth rate of 0.08% per year since 2015/16 with the arc21 showing an average growth rate of -0.23% in the same period. This is heavily influenced by the large decrease in the last year across all Councils which shows a significant drop off in LACMW based on the 2022/23 data. The data indicates highly variable profiles across the council areas.

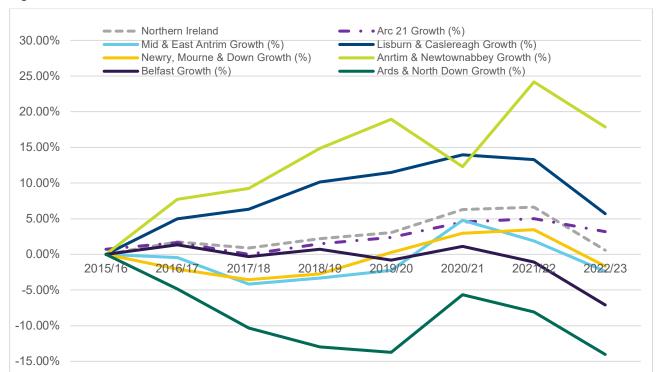


Figure 3.2: LACMW Cumulative Growth

## 3.3 Waste Composition

A study of the composition of household waste collected at the kerbside in Northern Ireland was undertaken in 2017 by RPS who were commissioned by WRAP, on behalf of the Department of Agriculture, Environment and Rural Affairs (DAERA). Waste composition analysis of kerbside collected material was carried out for 11 local authorities in Northern Ireland. The study identified a sample of 150 households for each local authority which were representative of the overall socio-economic makeup and waste collection services provided by the local authority. The waste streams covered in the household waste compositional analysis included:

- Kerbside collected residual waste;
- Kerbside collected commingled recyclates;
- Kerbside collected source segregated recyclates;
- Kerbside collected separate glass;
- Kerbside collected commingled organics;
- Kerbside collected separate food;
- Kerbside collected separate garden.

Waste composition was undertaken based on 54 pre-defined categories in accordance with industry standard categories devised by WRAP and Zero Waste Scotland.

rpsgroup.com

Figure 3.2 shows the overall composition of what is thrown away in residual, dry recyclates and organic bins in Northern Ireland in 2017.

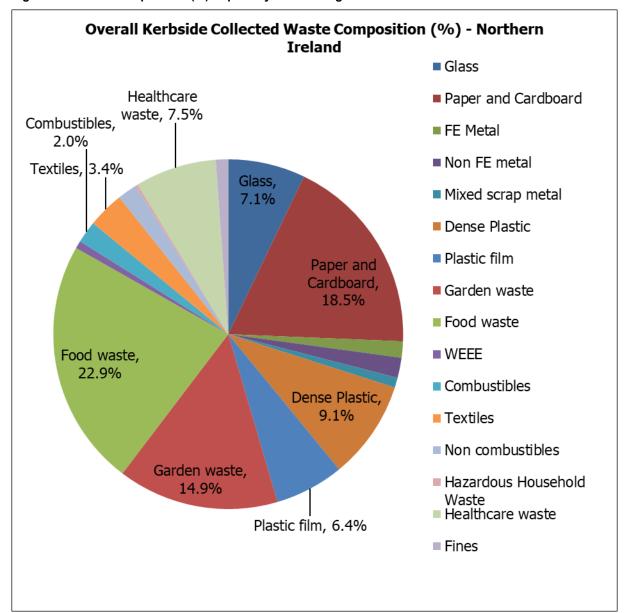


Figure 3.3 Overall composition (%) of primary waste categories in NI kerbside collected waste in 2017

## 3.4 Waste Projections to 2030

There is general industry consensus, based on a number of published UK waste reports that, notwithstanding any effects of resource efficiency, the pressure of increased population will result in a rise in household waste arisings. Figure 3.3 below illustrates the cumulative growth since 2016 for both population and waste growth. Up until 2019/20, there is a reasonable corelation but there was significant increase in LACMW growth in 2020 which is assumed to be as a result of covid and national lock downs. The most recent waste data published by NIEA indicates that there has been a large decrease in LACMW in 2022-23.

rpsgroup.com

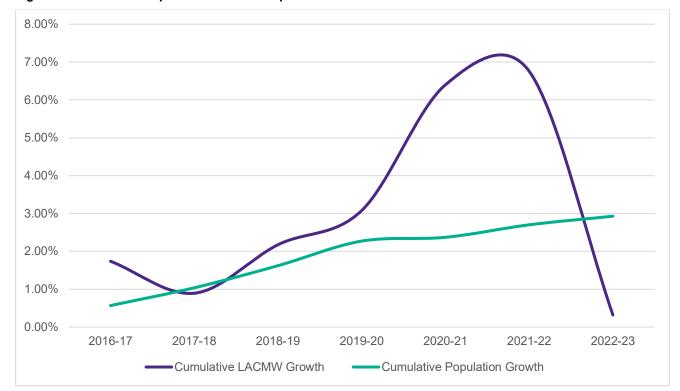


Figure 3.4 Cumulative Population Growth compared with Cumulative Waste Growth

In January 2022, NISRA published projected population growth for Northern Ireland. This data indicates a total growth rate of just over 2% between 2020 and 2030 with close to zero population growth between 2030 and 2045. Our forecasted tonnages are based on different scenarios with a base waste growth in line with the NISRA reported projections.

The graph below provides projection of LACMW up to 2030 based on growth and is in line with NISRA published projected population growth for Northern Ireland with is represented by the coloured dashed lines which has an average growth rate up to 2030 of 0.18%.

While the waste data since 2015 would indicate that waste growth is close to 0, there will be a need for changes to the existing waste management fleet and facilities to account for changes in the segregation of waste for treatment to achieve the staged recycling targets until 2035. The Second National Infrastructure Assessment identified that considerable investment was needed nationally to achieve Net Zero and the waste targets, and this was widely reported in the technical press<sup>9</sup>.

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> See MRW report on level of investment likely (see <a href="https://www.mrw.co.uk/news/independent-commission-calls-for-15bn-waste-infrastructure-drive-18-10-2023/">https://www.mrw.co.uk/news/independent-commission-calls-for-15bn-waste-infrastructure-drive-18-10-2023/</a>)

170,000

150,000

110,000

90,000

70,000

70,000

70,000

70,000

70,000

70,000

Figure 3.5 LACMW Growth Scenarios

### 3.5 Treatment Methodologies

Antrim & Newtownabbey —

Lisburn & Castlereagh

The list of technologies available for managing waste have not changed significantly since the 2015 Waste Management Plan but there have been advancements with innovation and efficiencies in these technologies. This includes:

-Ards & North Down

■Mid & East Antrim

Belfast

Newry, Mourne & Down

### 3.5.1 Enhanced Recycling Techniques

There is ongoing developments in relation to how recycling collections are delivered by local authorities (Section 2.3.2 above) and the impact that ERP (Section 2.3.5 above) and DRS (Section 2.3.6 above) might have on the recyclates collected. The position on these is expected to be made clear in the Waste Strategy for Northern Ireland due in 2025.

Advanced sorting technologies, including Artificial Intelligence (AI) and robotics, have been developed to improve the efficiency and effectiveness of recycling processes. These technologies can more accurately separate waste materials by type and composition, increasing the quality and quantity of materials that can be recycled. Robots equipped with AI and machine learning algorithms have become more prevalent in sorting facilities. These robots can learn and improve over time, increasing their sorting efficiency and accuracy. Equipped with various sensors, they can pick and separate materials at high speeds, reducing the reliance on manual sorting. AI algorithms have become better at recognizing and classifying different types of waste materials. These systems can analyse data from cameras and sensors to make real-time decisions about sorting, significantly improving the separation process. The use of data analytics in recycling operations has

grown, allowing facilities to optimize sorting processes, reduce contamination, and improve the overall efficiency of recycling. By analysing data from various points in the recycling process, operators can identify bottlenecks, improve material recovery rates, and reduce operational costs.

#### 3.5.2 Composting and Anaerobic Digestion

Similar to the dry recycling, kerbside collections are likely to change as set out in Section 2.3.2. Technological advancements in composting and anaerobic digestion have improved the conversion of organic waste into valuable compost or biogas.

In-Vessel Composting Systems have become more sophisticated, allowing for better control over environmental conditions (such as temperature, moisture, and aeration). The integration of sensors and computer controls allows for the real-time monitoring and adjustment of key composting parameters, such as temperature, moisture content, and oxygen levels. This technology ensures optimal conditions are maintained throughout the composting process, leading to higher quality compost.

Anaerobic Digestion advancements include significant improvements in technologies for biogas cleaning and upgrading to biomethane, which can be used as a renewable natural gas or for vehicle fuel. Membrane separation, water scrubbing, and pressure swing adsorption are examples of technologies that have become more efficient and cost-effective.

### 3.5.3 Thermal Treatment - Energy from Waste

Energy from Waste (EfW), which convert waste materials into electricity, heat, or fuel through various processes (e.g., incineration, gasification, pyrolysis), have become more efficient and environmentally friendly. Innovations in this area aim to reduce emissions and increase energy output, making thermal treatment a more viable option for managing non-recyclable waste.

The UK has historically lacked sufficient domestic capacity for EfW treatment. While recycling rates have improved, there remains a substantial amount of residual waste that cannot be recycled. The capacity of domestic EfW plants has not kept pace with the requirement to divert residual waste from landfill, leading to the need to find alternative solutions, such as exporting waste to countries with surplus EfW capacity.

#### 3.5.4 Electronic Waste Management

With the rapid pace of technological change and the resultant growth in electronic waste (e-waste), new methods for recycling and recovering valuable materials from electronics have been developed. These include more efficient mechanical and chemical processes for extracting metals and other materials, as well as platforms for reusing and refurbishing electronic devices.

### 3.5.5 Circular Economy Initiatives

Technological innovations have also facilitated the transition towards circular economy models, where the value of products, materials, and resources is maintained in the economy for as long as possible. Digital

platforms, blockchain technology, and product design software have enabled better tracking, sharing, and optimizing of resources, encouraging reuse, sharing, and remanufacturing.

### 3.5.6 Smart Waste Management Systems

The use of Internet of Things (IoT) devices, sensors, and smart bins in waste management has become more widespread. These technologies enable more efficient waste collection processes by monitoring waste levels, optimizing collection routes, and providing data for better waste management planning.

#### 3.5.7 Landfill

Landfill engineering standards have not changed since 2015 but regulators are enforcing higher operational standards across the waste industry. The tonnage of waste going to landfill has fallen dramatically since 2015. In the period 2015 to 2023 the waste sent to landfills by Local Authorities has fallen by 36%. This figure will continue to fall with the arc21 councils now procuring waste treatment services through their Dynamic Purchasing System.

Although landfill gate fees in Northern Ireland have decreased in recent years, the overall cost of landfilling waste has increased due to the Landfill Tax and the introduction of the landfill tax escalator.

The object of the Landfill Tax was to de-incentivise landfill as a waste disposal solution by charging a tax for each tonne of waste so disposed-of. This tax affects all materials collected by local authorities and sent to landfill. In 2007 proposals were made to introduce the landfill tax escalator. Currently landfill tax on active wastes is £102.10 per tonne and £3.25 per tonne for some inert or inactive wastes. From 1 April 2024 the standard rate will be £103.70 per tonne, and the lower rate will be £3.30 per tonne. In March 2024 as part of the spring budget it was announced that landfill tax rates for the year 2025-26 will be adjusted to better reflect actual RPI and ensure the tax continues to incentivise investment in more sustainable waste management infrastructure. The standard rate of landfill tax will increase to £126.15 per tonne and the lower rate will increase to £4.05 per tonne.

Falling gate fees are considered unsustainable and are a result of the anticipation of other treatment technologies being available in the coming years. Section 7 of this plan addresses remaining landfill capacity in Northern Ireland.

### 3.6 Current Arrangements

The current arrangements in place within the Council areas for the management LACMW are made up of three main components:

- Education and Awareness Programme;
- Materials Recovery- Recycling and Composting (including recycling and recovery of mixed waste from civic amenity sites/household recycling centres); and
- Treatment and Landfilling of Residual Wastes.

The majority of waste and recycling services are delivered directly by each Council with additional recycling collection services being provided by the private sector. The services for the recovery of materials for recycling and composting are based on prioritising segregation at source and have included:

- Provision of receptacles for segregated collection at the household;
- Ensuring extensive coverage of bring sites in the Region; and
- Enhancement of services at Household Waste Recycling Centres (HWRC) for the segregation of wastes for recycling and recovery.

Table 3.4 sets out the waste collection arrangements currently in place in the Council areas in relation to the number of bins provided.

Table 3.4: Collection Infrastructure In arc21<sup>10</sup>

Council Area	No. of Residual Bins	No. of Kerbside Mixed Dry Recyclable Bins/Boxes	No. of Kerbside separate glass	No. of Kerbside Mixed Organic Bins	No. of Food Waste Caddies
Antrim & Newtownabbey	59,739	59,739		59,739	
Ards & North Down	70,810	70,810	70,810	68,446	
Belfast	149,997	163,997	8,000	94,997	63,000
Lisburn & Castlereagh	60,832	60,832		60,832	6,176
Mid & East Antrim	58,847	58,847		56,347	2,500
Newry, Mourne & Down	72,067	72,067		43,696	

Table 3.5 sets out the facilities that are currently in use within the Council areas for collection, treatment and disposal of municipal wastes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Data June 2022

Table 3.5: Summary of Waste Facilities Owned and/or Utilised by Councils

Council Area	Landfill	Waste Transfer Stations	Civic Amenity Sites/ Recycling Centres	Composting Facilities	Materials Recovery Facilities
Antrim & Newtownabbey	1	1	4	1	1
Ards & North Down	0	2	9	-	-
Belfast	0	1	7	-	-
Lisburn & Castlereagh	0	-	3	1	1
Mid & East Antrim	0	2	5	-	1
Newry, Mourne & Down	0	1	10	-	1

As can be seen from the table, within arc21 area there is only 1 operational landfill site which is owned by the private sector and accepts waste from the Councils. There are 7 waste transfer stations which are used by the Councils throughout the Region. Currently the number of CA / HRC sites used by the Councils is 38.

The arc21 Councils have a contract for the provision of treating organic was a privately operated Composting facility in the region. A number of the Councils use MRFs for treatment of some residual waste with Belfast City Council recently awarding a contract for the treatment of all the Councils residual waste to divert waste from landfill.

#### 4 OTHER WASTE STREAMS

#### 4.1 Introduction

The aim of this chapter is to provide information on what constitutes Other Waste Streams and from this determine any changes in arisings from the previous Waste Management Plan.

#### 4.2 Definitions

Key definitions of different waste streams included in this section of the Plan are included below.

- Commercial and Industrial Waste: Waste from premises used wholly or mainly for the purposes of
  a trade or business, or for the purposes of sport, recreation or entertainment and waste from a factory
  and any premises used for the purposes of transport services, gas, water, electricity and sewerage
  services; and postal or telecommunications services.
- Packaging Waste: Packaging is any material used to hold, protect, handle, deliver and present goods.

  This includes packaging for raw materials right through to finished goods to be sold or being sold.
- Hazardous waste: Hazardous waste is defined by the EU Waste Framework Directive (2008/98/EC)
  and is described as waste which displays one or more of the hazardous properties listed in Annex 3
  to this Directive.
- Construction, Demolition and Excavation Wastes: All waste from the construction, repair,
  maintenance, demolition and excavation of buildings or preparatory works thereto. Those waste
  materials which arise from the construction or demolition of buildings and/or civil engineering
  infrastructure, including hard construction and demolition waste and excavation waste, whether
  segregated or mixed.
- Agricultural Waste: Waste from premises used for agriculture within the meaning of the Agriculture
  Act (Northern Ireland) 1949. Under this definition agriculture includes 'horticulture, fruit growing, seed
  growing, dairy farming and livestock breeding and keeping, the use of land as grazing land, meadow
  land, market gardens and nursery grounds, and the use of land for woodlands where that use is
  ancillary to the farming of land for other agricultural purposes, and 'agriculture' shall be construed
  accordingly'.
- Clinical Waste: (a) Any waste which consists wholly or partly of human or animal tissue, blood or other body fluids, excretions, drugs or other pharmaceutical products, swabs or dressings, or syringes, needles or other sharp instruments, being waste which unless rendered safe, may prove hazardous to any person coming into contact with it; and (b) Any other waste arising from medical, nursing, dental, veterinary, pharmaceutical or similar practice, investigation, treatment, care, teaching or research, or the collection of blood for transfusion, being waste which may cause infection to any person coming into contact with it.
- **Sewage Sludge:** Sewage sludge is the residual sludge from wastewater treatment plants, produced from the treatment of domestic or urban waste waters and from other sewage plants treating waste

waters of a composition similar to domestic and urban waste waters. This waste stream also encompasses the residual sludge from septic tanks and other similar installations for the treatment of sewage.

- Priority Waste Streams: Priority Waste Streams have been identified on account of one or more of
  the following: their volume, hazardous nature, potential for recycling, potential to create an economic
  benefit or the fact that legislation is changing the way in which these materials have traditionally been
  managed. The Priority Waste Streams include:
  - Waste Electrical Electronic Equipment (WEEE); A waste stream defined by the European Community directive on waste electrical and electronic equipment (WEEE Directive) which, together with the RoHS Directive, became European Law in February 2003, setting collection, recycling, and recovery targets for all types of electrical goods.
  - End of Life Vehicles: Vehicles which have reached the end of their useful lives, either because of old age or due to accident. This waste is a priority EC waste stream and principally regulated by The End-of-life Vehicles Directive (2000/53/EC) came into force in the UK in November 2003.
  - **Tyres:** tyres that have been discarded because they are no longer suitable for their original intended purpose because of wear, damage or defect regardless of size, whether on rims or not.
  - **Batteries:** battery and its components thereof, whole or in part discarded as waste by the consumer or bulk consumer as well as rejects from manufacturing, refurbishment and repair processes.

### 4.3 Changes in Waste Tonnages

There have not been any new waste statistics collected in Northern Ireland for these waste streams since the previous arc21 Waste Management Plan. Estimates of arisings have therefore been made based on the most up to date data available.

#### 4.3.1 Commercial and Industrial Waste

A study conducted by WRAP in 2009<sup>11</sup> estimated there to be 1,288,996 million tonnes of commercial and industrial (C&I) waste in Northern Ireland. This comprised 0.8 million tonnes from the industrial sector and 0.5 million tonnes from the commercial sector. C&I waste for the whole of UK within the 2009 period was estimated by DEFRA<sup>12</sup> to be 45.0 million tonnes (thus making NI 2.86% of the UK total).

There have been no specific Northern Ireland studies since this data was produced and therefore UK data is being used (UK Statistics and Waste Data 2023) and an estimate produced for Northern Ireland.

The total C&I arisings for UK in 2020 are estimated to be 46.3 million tonnes (of which 33.6 million tonnes are commercial and 12.5 million tonnes are industrial).

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> WRAP Northern Ireland Commercial and Industrial (C&I) Waste Estimates, 2009

<sup>12</sup> https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/media/5a80dea2ed915d74e6230ea9/Digest of waste England - finalv3.pdf

Using the same proportion of C&I waste within NI as in the 2009 figures, this would equate to an estimation of 1,326,234 tonnes.

Table 4.1 shows the approximate breakdown per Council area (based on the percentage of total arisings calculated in 2009).

Table 4.1: Approximate C&I Waste Arisings per Council Area

Council Area	C&I Waste Arisings (tonnes)	% of total arisings
Antrim and Newtownabbey	79,408	6
Ards & North Down	50,696	3.8
Belfast	302,569	22.8
Lisburn & Castlereagh	147,541	11.2
Mid & East Antrim	119,440	9
Newry, Mourne & Down	79,023	6
arc21	778,677	58.7
NI TOTAL	1,326,234	100

A report commissioned by Daera and undertaken by the Strategic Investment Board (SIB)<sup>13</sup> in 2012 projected municipal waste arisings for Northern Ireland up to 2020. Within this report, the Commercial and Industrial Waste arisings were predicted to be 1,208,483 with an upper confidence level of 1,347,217. The estimated arisings within Table 4.1 are therefore within the confidence levels of these predictions.

### 4.3.2 Packaging Waste

Packaging waste arisings have been calculated based on UK Statistics on Waste Data, 2023<sup>14</sup> The total arisings are presented in Table 4.2 below.

Table 4.2: Packaging Waste Arisings, UK 2021

Material	Packaging waste arisings (000 tonnes)	
Metal	756	
- Of which: aluminium	209	
- Of which: steel	547	
Paper and Card	5,389	
Glass	2,581	
Plastic	2,514	
Wood	1,433	
Other materials	23	
TOTAL	12,696	

 $<sup>^{13}\</sup> https://www.daera-ni.gov.uk/publications/update-april-2012-analysis-2020-residual-waste-infrastructure-requirements-northern$ 

<sup>14</sup> https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/media/64945b109e7a8b0013932a0c/UK\_Statistics\_on\_Waste\_dataset\_June\_2023\_accessible.ods

Based on the UK and Northern Ireland Packaging Waste arisings in 2011 the same percentage difference has been used to estimate that the total packaging waste for Northern Ireland is approximately 303,943 tonnes for the year 2021.

#### 4.3.3 Hazardous Waste

There have been no new waste arisings figures produced for Northern Ireland since the last waste plan was published and UK published data is very limited. However, it has been stated that the amounts of hazardous waste generation in Northern Ireland has been decreasing since 2014 with approximately 82,000 tonnes arising in 2014, 70,000 tonnes in 2016 and 64,300 tonnes in 2017. <sup>15</sup>

According to a briefing note produced for the NI Assembly in 2017<sup>16</sup> approximately 22% is transported across to England and Scotland, and just over 7% is exported outside the UK. The remaining hazardous waste, approximately 71%, remains in NI.

#### 4.3.4 Construction, Demolition and Excavation Waste

A study carried out by WRAP estimated that C, D and E waste arisings were 3.55 million tonnes in Northern Ireland in 2010<sup>17</sup>. There have been no specific Northern Ireland studies since this data was produced and therefore UK data is being used (UK Statistics and Waste Data 2023) and an estimate produced for Northern Ireland.

Between 2010 and 2021 there was a decrease of 0.16% in C, D and E arisings from 59.2 million tonnes to 59.1 million tonnes in the UK. In 2010, Northern Ireland represented 5.96% of the total UK figure. This percentage has been used to calculate the 2020 estimated arisings, taking into consideration the fall in UK. This equates to approximately 3,524,686 tonnes of C, D and E waste produced.

The breakdown of this (based on the proportion of total arisings in 2010 is shown in Table 4.3 below:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Waste Management Plan for Northern Ireland, 2019

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> http://www.niassembly.gov.uk/globalassets/documents/raise/publications/2016-2021/2017/aera/1217.pdf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Construction, Demolition and Excavation Waste Arisings, Use and Disposal in Northern Ireland 2009/10 WRAP 2011.

Table 4.3: Estimated C, D & E arisings in NI 2020

Haz/Non Haz	Waste Type	Estimated Arisings (Tonnes)	Proportion of Total Arisings (%)
	Mixed Hard Inert	1,027,630	29.2
	Wood	14,914	0.4
(0	Glass	1,122	<0.1
şno <sub>p</sub>	Plastic	1,329	<0.1
Non-Hazardous	Bituminous mixtures	71,176	2.0
Ė.	Metals	7,850	0.2
<u>io</u>	Soil	2,301,613	65.3
2	Insulation	910	<0.1
	Gypsum	1,707	<0.1
	Other Non-Hazardous	77,023	2.2
	TOTAL NON-HAZARDOUS	3,505,275	99.4
	Wood, glass and plastic	7	<0.1
	Metals	101	<0.1
Hazardous	Soil	9,058	0.3
	Insulation	992	<0.1
	Gypsum	145	<0.1
	Other Hazardous	9,108	0.3
	TOTAL HAZARDOUS	19,411	0.6
	TOTAL WASTE ARISINGS	3,524,686	100

### 4.3.5 Agricultural Waste

There is currently no specific waste data on agricultural waste arisings in Northern Ireland.

An Agricultural Census is undertaken in Northern Ireland annually. <sup>18</sup> Table 4.4 shows the updated figures for total areas for each crop and total numbers of each livestock from 2018 to 2022.

IBR1437 | arc21 Addendum to the Waste Management Plan | D05 | 26 July 2024

rpsgroup.com Page 46

-

<sup>18</sup> https://www.daera-ni.gov.uk/sites/default/files/publications/daera/Agricultural%20Census%202022%20Publication 1.pdf

Table 4.4: Crop Areas and Livestock Numbers in Northern Ireland

Crops and Livestock	2018	2022			
Crop A	Area (Hectares)				
Grass	807,620	822,184			
Hill or rough land	143,156	141,565			
Cereals	29,662	32,681			
Other field crops <sup>19</sup>	12,477	13,040			
Horticultural crops	2,798	2,418			
Other land <sup>20</sup>	26,683	31,382			
Livestoc	Livestock Numbers (head)				
Cattle	1,629,068	1,686,999			
Sheep	2,005,998	2,100,886			
Horses	8,970	6,277			
Goats	3,760	2,819			
Pigs	633,644	738,540			
Poultry	26,030,583	20,643,073			

#### 4.3.6 Clinical Waste

As with the previous Plan, clinical waste is measured as the waste produced from hospitals and community healthcare facilities. Estimates of hospital waste are calculated as the average available hospital beds within each healthcare trust in Northern Ireland with an estimation that each bed produces approximately 500Kg of clinical waste per annum (Audit Commission, 1997).

The most recent set of statistics, published in 2023<sup>21</sup> suggest that there was an average of 6127 available beds in 2022/23 with an average occupation of 5033.9 beds (82.15% occupancy). This equates to 2,517 tonnes of hospital waste per year.

It is estimated that the volume of community clinical waste produced in relation to hospital waste is 50% to 100% (IWM, 2000). This would result in a waste production of between 1,258 and 2,517 tonnes.

Therefore, clinical wastes in Northern Ireland from hospital and community care facilities are estimated to be in the region of between 3,775 tonnes and 5,034 tonnes in 2022/23.

#### 4.3.7 Sewage Sludge

There have been no studies of sewage sludge arisings in Northern Ireland since the last Plan was published. In 2012, the total dry solids sludge produced in Northern Ireland was 39,000 tonnes. Based on population

rpsgroup.com

Page 47

<sup>19</sup> Other Crops- Oilseed rape, turnip/beet, kale/cabbage, other stock feed crops, Triticale, Flax, other glasshouse crops, Hemp, WBC

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Other land- fallow land, roads, buildings, bogs, wasteland, gardens etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> https://datavis.nisra.gov.uk/health/ni-inpatient-stats-22-23.html

figures this would equate to 0.02 tonnes per capita. Using the 2021<sup>22</sup> census data for Northern Ireland, the total figure is estimated to be approximately 40,804 tonnes.

#### 4.3.8 Priority Waste Streams

#### 4.3.8.1 Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment

As reported in the previous plan, WEEE collected from households and businesses was estimated to be 13,133 tonnes, based on 4% of materials collected from recycling and composting in Northern Ireland. <sup>23</sup> Changes in the reporting mechanisms within Daera have resulted in this figure no longer being separately calculated.

An estimation has been made based on the figures presented in Table 3.1 of this report. Using the 4% of arisings used above, this would equate to approximately 18,254 tonnes of WEEE produced in NI in 2021/22.

#### 4.3.8.2 End of Life Vehicles

It is estimated in the UK that between 1.6 and 2 million End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) are arising in the UK every year. This represents approximately 4.5% of the vehicles registered.<sup>24</sup>

Northern Ireland had 1,249,000 vehicles registered in 2021. If the same percentage is used as in UK, this equates to a total of 55,787 vehicles scrapped in the period. Approximately 85% of this figure is recycled. In order to estimate these arisings, it was assumed that the total number of deregistered vehicles that were scrapped is equivalent to the total number of ELV arisings in Northern Ireland.

#### 4.3.8.3 Tyres

The last available dataset for tyres arisings in Northern Ireland was in 2012 where 18,597 tonnes of used tyres were present in Northern Ireland.<sup>25</sup> Based on previously collected data in NI <sup>26</sup> it has been estimated that tonnage increases by approximately 1% per year. This would equate to arisings of approximately 20,543 tonnes in 2021/22.

#### 4.3.8.4 Batteries

As with the previous plan, data on battery arisings is limited as there have been no surveys estimating battery arisings within Northern Ireland. However, in the UK in 2022, the National Waste Packaging Database<sup>27</sup> reported that approximately 41,400 tonnes of batteries were placed on the market by battery compliance

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> https://www.nisra.gov.uk/statistics/census

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> https://www.daera-ni.gov.uk/publications/northern-ireland-environmental-statistics-report-2012

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/vehicle-licensing-statistics-2021/vehicle-licensing-statistics-2021#licensed-vehicles-overview

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> All Island Used Tyre Survey 2012, DOENI and DECLG

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Northern Ireland Used Tyre Survey, 2000

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> https://npwd.environment-agency.gov.uk/FileDownload.ashx?FileId=a57305bd-61d1-460a-a9e0-4f82246a7dfb

#### **REPORT**

scheme members. Using population figures for 2022 (population of 1,910,500), this equates to 1,172 tonnes of batteries on the market in Northern Ireland in 2022.

Using the previous calculation in the Plan of 0.3Kg battery arisings per person would translate to 573 tonnes of waste per annum in Northern Ireland (based on 2021 census data).

#### 5 COSTS AND FUNDING

In order to implement the management options to achieve the 65% recycling and composting target for municipal waste by 2035 set out in the Circular Economy package, it is necessary to determine the potential costs or savings associated with the current and future management options for Local Authorities.

In 2020 the Department commissioned WRAP<sup>28</sup> to undertake a study on whether Northern Ireland could achieve the 65% municipal waste recycling rate. The key finding of that report in relation to LACMW is summarised below:

'The individual sector and sub-sector contributions to the recycling rate will vary according to a wide of factors including future waste composition and arisings changes, the impact of a revised calculation method as well as the impact of policy drivers. As an indication the average scenarios would suggest a balance of approximately 58% recycling from Local Authority collections and 73% from non-household sources as an optimum means of meeting the overall rate of 65%. It is possible to increase performance from either subsector but further investment and more impactful policy drivers would be required to drive diversion from residual waste further.'

The cost analysis below is based on working towards achieving a LACMW recycling rate of 58% by 2035. Key assumptions for the cost estimate include:

- Growth is based on the population projections set out in Section 3;
- · Existing Recycling and Composting rates are maintained;
- All residual waste is diverted from landfill for treatment and 7% of the waste is extracted as recyclates;
- Additional recycling is obtained through extracting recyclates from residual waste;
- The councils work towards a minimum recycling target of 58% by 2035;
- Where the sum of the above is below the necessary trajectory a quantity of recycling is calculated to make up the shortfall. It is assumed that the gate fee applicable to this is as per the residual waste treatment gate fee;
- Prices have been adjusted for inflation<sup>29</sup>.
- Associated services such as waste haulage and transfer station provision/operation are not included in the costs below.

-

IBR1437  $\,$  | arc21 Addendum to the Waste Management Plan  $\,$  | D05  $\,$  | 26 July 2024  $\,$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Municipal Recycling Potential in NI 2020 (WRAP Report).PDF (daera-ni.gov.uk)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Economic and fiscal outlook – March 2024 - Office for Budget Responsibility (obr.uk)

Table 5.1: Estimated Contract costs at 2027

Council Area	Estimated Contract Costs at 2027 (£M)	Estimated % change from 2023
Antrim and Newtownabbey	9.9	22.5%
Ards & North Down	9.7	27.2%
Belfast	16.9	13.9%
Lisburn & Castlereagh	8.7	25.9%
Mid & East Antrim	8.2	25.1%
Newry, Mourne & Down	8.4	13.2%
arc21 TOTAL	61.5	20.1%

Out of all the treatment options utilised by councils, the treatment of residual waste is most sensitive to price increases e.g. a 20% increase in residual waste treatment gate fee would see an additional £6.1 Million of contract costs across arc21. At the time of writing this addendum only arc21 had concluded their procurement in the DPS for the treatment of residual wastes and hence only their landfill diversion has been factored into the above figures. Other councils are in the early stages of procuring residual waste treatment services which have not been factored into the figures above.

### 6 EDUCATION AND AWARENESS

### 6.1 Education and Awareness campaigns

Waste Education and Awareness campaigns has been a key component for the Councils. The Councils have carried out a large number of waste education and awareness initiatives in order to promote waste minimisation whilst at the same time promoting sustainable waste management behaviour amongst stakeholders.

Education and Recycling Officers are appointed in each of the individual Council areas, with the aim of operating education programmes in schools and community groups, with the aim of highlighting waste minimisation strategies including the principles of reduce, reuse and recycle.

In addition to local engagement the Councils participate in the following wider schemes:

- European Week for Waste Reduction (EWWR) is an initiative aimed at promoting actions to prevent waste generation and to raise awareness about sustainable resource and waste management among a wide range of audiences across Europe. It encourages all participants—public authorities, private companies, civil society, and citizens alike—to get involved in awareness-raising activities about waste reduction, reuse, and recycling during a specific week in November each year. The Councils organise a wide range of activities, such as educational workshops, awareness-raising campaigns, competitions, and exhibitions, to engage local communities and promote sustainable waste behaviours.
- WRAP's. Food Waste Action Week The week involves a series of activities, campaigns, and
  educational resources designed to inform the public, businesses, and policymakers about the scale of
  food waste and its impact not just on the environment, but also on the economy and social welfare.
  The initiative seeks to drive home the message that wasting food contributes to climate change and
  to encourage everyone to adopt practices that can minimise food waste.
- WRAP's Recycle Week aims to celebrate recycling achievements and progress across the country
  while also educating the public about the importance of recycling more and better, understanding what
  items can be recycled, and the benefits of recycling for the environment and the economy. social
  media campaigns)
- Eco Schools Programme encourages schools across the UK to embark on a journey to improve their
  environmental performance, integrate sustainability into the curriculum, and develop the school
  grounds and local community's understanding and involvement in environmental issues. Participating
  schools follow the same seven-step process that is central to the Eco-Schools programme globally.
- The Bin-Ovation app represents a convenient, user-friendly approach to enhancing public engagement with recycling and waste management practices. By making it easier for people to access accurate and up-to-date information on how to properly handle their waste, apps like Bin-Ovation play a crucial role in supporting environmental sustainability efforts at the local and broader levels.
- Collaboration with Fairtrade to contribute to the broader goals of reducing poverty, improving working conditions, and promoting sustainability in developing countries.

The lack of standardisation of kerbside collections means it is often difficult to delivery a central education message. This would also make WRAP's comms campaigns easier to design to encourage behavioural change. A co-ordinated regional communications campaign highlighting the impact of people choosing to dispose of recyclable and compostable materials in residual waste bins would be beneficial.

Examples of each of the Councils activities are summarised in the sections below.

#### **Antrim and Newtownabbey Borough Council** 6.1.1

The activities recently undertaken by the Council in relation to waste education and awareness is provided in Table 6.1 below.

Table 6.1: Waste Education and Awareness Activities in Antrim and Newtownabbey Borough Council

Name of scheme	Details
Plastic Pledge	Council pledged to reduce and phase out the use of single use plastics in day-to-day operations.
Contactless Water Refill Stations	Eight contactless water refill stations were installed at popular locations throughout the Borough. It is hoped to save in excess of 65,000 single use plastic bottles each year.
Refillution	Support NI Water refillution campaign to encourage residents and staff to ditch single use plastic water bottles, and instead refill a reusable drinks bottle.
Compost Awareness Week	Social media promotion of importance of separation of food and garden waste, with heavy focus on food waste not going into the general waste bin.  Compost provided to residents at Household Recycling Centres, showing residents the full loop of using their brown bin and how waste can be made into useful product. Yearly event.
Big Spring Clean	Council provided support to community litter picks, including litter picking kits and waste disposal.
General SORT	Ongoing seasonal promotions on social media, with general recycling information issued in Borough Life magazine.
Plastic Free July	Residents encouraged via social media and council website to eliminate one or more single use plastic items in the month.
Internal Recycling Communications	Continued promotion at break areas, via staff app and via email of how to use recycling services correctly, and encouraging staff to reduce their waste.

#### 6.1.2 **Ards & North Down Borough Council**

The activities recently undertaken by the Council in relation to waste education and awareness is provided in Table 6.2 below.

Page 53

Table 6.2: Waste Education and Awareness Activities in Ards and North Down Borough Council

Name of scheme	Details
Recycling Officers Education Programme	Educational talks to schools and groups.
National Compost Weeks	Compost bag giveaway to residents within the Borough. There is a limited quantity distributed from the recycling centres on a first come first serve basis. This compost is provided free of charge by Natural World Products, ANDBC pay for the packaging and delivery of the compost.
Spotlight posts focused on Vape Waste	The Bin-ovation app is a one stop shop for all your recycling/reuse information for within the Council area.
Lithium Ion batteries post	Multiple posts and articles have been posted via social media and Bin-ovation in relation to correct battery disposal.
Big Spring Clean Campaign	Residents are encouraged to donate items to the Reuse container such as furniture, bikes etc.
HRC Online Booking System (service change)	Online booking system for use of the Household Recycling Centres across the Borough.
Staff Awareness Training	Environmental Management System (EMS) training is now compulsory. Recycling and waste management is covered within the EMS training.

### 6.1.3 Belfast City Council

The activities recently undertaken by the Council in relation to waste education and awareness is provided in Table 6.3 below.

Table 6.3: Waste Education and Awareness Activities in Belfast City Council

Name of scheme	Details
School's Education Programme	Ongoing work in schools with a reduce, reuse, recycle message.
Community Education Programme	Ongoing work to engage with adults. These sessions include attending events with an information stand, talks to groups, craft sessions, informal chats, on street promotions.
Student Engagement	Annual events. Info stands at fresher's fairs and other student events as well as running sessions specifically targeting students.
Summer Schemes	Sessions using games to engages and teach waste messages such as what can be recycled and dangers caused by plastics in the environment.
Environmental Litter Friend (ELF)	Annual event. Seasonal waste themed story for young children delivered by a costumed 'elf'.
Community Clean Ups	Community clean ups help to change people's behaviour regarding waste.
Food Waste Reduction Recipe Books	A recipe book produced by the council to highlight ways to make meals while reducing food waste and saving money. It also contains information on how to store food to extend shelf life
Cookery Demonstrations	Cookery demonstrations to show residents how to use up leftovers, reduce food waste and save money.
Kitchen Equipment Grant Scheme	This scheme was set up as a response to the pandemic and to address issues around storing and processing surplus fresh food.
Wormeries and composters	Schools and community groups can request a free wormery and/or home composting units.
Compost Give away	Schools and community groups were able to apply for up to 31 tonne bags of compost made from food and garden waste.
Compost Week	Residents were able to collect a free bag of compost made from food and garden waste from our Household Recycling Centres.
Cater for Later	This scheme provides participating restaurants with compostable boxes to encourage customers to take uneaten food home.
Reusable Period Products	Belfast residents can apply for free reusable period products supplied by Hey Girls, a social enterprise. They can apply for either a menstrual cup or washable pads.
Community Sustainable Period Products Scheme	This scheme provides community based organisations such as food banks and parent groups with free sustainable period products to distribute to those who need them in the community.
Reusable Nappy Scheme	Residents can apply for a free two-week trial to try reusable nappies and apply for £30 cashback on the purchase of reusable nappies.
Sunni Explores a Land of Litter and a World of Waste	A puppet show developed for year 1-4 pupils to highlight a range of waste issues including recycling and litter in an age-appropriate way.
Belfast Circle City	Promotion of new on street recycling bins and encourage their correct use by the public. These bins allow residents to recycle cans and plastic bottles 'on the go'.
Belfast Litter Pledge	By signing up, businesses agree to a range of commitments including reducing the amount of waste they produce and ensuring they dispose of their waste correctly.

## 6.1.4 Lisburn & Castlereagh City Council

The activities recently undertaken by the Council in relation to waste education and awareness is provided in Table 6.4 below.

Table 6.4: Waste Education and Awareness Activities in Lisburn and Castlereagh City Council

Name of scheme	Details
International Earth Day messaging	Communicating sustainability, waste reduction, recycling, reuse and repair messaging
Reusable Nappy Week messaging	Communicating sustainability, waste reduction and reuse messaging Communication method: social media posts.
Compost Awareness Week campaign	A range of communications and competitions
The Big Fix messaging	Communicating sustainability, waste reduction, reuse and repair messaging
World Environment Day messaging	Communicating sustainability, waste reduction, reuse and repair messaging
World Oceans Day messaging	Communicating sustainability, waste reduction and reuse messaging.
World Refill Day	Communicating Reuse/Refill waste reduction and reuse messaging, including a competition to encourage engagement.
Re-Fashioned Textiles Project	Partnering with South Eastern Regional College to deliver a series of Textile waste prevention talks and workshops, an upcycling competition for students and an exhibition of the competition entries and themed installations and videos, created by the students. The project was shortlisted as a finalist for the EWWR Awards.
Seasonal operational communications	Communicating operational (bin collection and Household Recycling Centre) arrangements.
Season Waste Reduction & Recycling Communications	Communicating seasonal (New Year, Spring, Easter, Summer, Halloween, Christmas) waste reduction, recycling, reuse and repair messaging.
Delivering waste talks to education establishments, community groups and businesses	Delivering a range of talks and workshops to local schools and colleges. Topics include: waste reduction, recycling, reuse and repair.
Promotional Stands at Council and Community run events.	Information stand and activities promoting Waste Reduction and Reuse, offering the opportunity to engage with residents on a one-to-one basis.
Reusable Nappy Scheme	Providing a free 2 week trial and £30 subsidy towards the cost of buying reusable nappies.
Community Compost Initiative	Offering free compost to schools and community groups for use on a not-for-profit project within the Council area, on a 'first come, first served' basis.
Water Refill Stations	Refill stations installed at 9 locations to encourage residents and visitors to use refillable water bottles and reduce single use.
Preloved Charity Shop Register	Promoting charitable retailers who accept donations of items for resale in their high street shops.
Home Composting	Provision of Home Composters to residents at a cost of £20.00.

#### 6.1.5 Mid and East Antrim Borough Council

The activities recently undertaken by the Council in relation to waste education and awareness is provided in Table 6.5 below.

Table 6.5: Waste Education and Awareness Activities in Mid and East Antrim Borough Council

Name of scheme	Details
Fashion Forever T-shirt to Tote Bag workshop	Promotion of local repair cafes, upcycling workshops.
Industrial Symbiosis	'Pairing' local businesses so one business's 'waste' is another business's raw material, i.e. a resource matching service.
Green procurement	Emphasis on buying local, supporting local businesses and scoring sustainable practices more heavily
Community Fridge Project	The Community Fridge Project has seen installation of four fridges across the borough.
Management Program	Working with Responsible Plastic Management Program who have helped us to map out and quantify our single-use plastic purchases across cleansing, stationery and communications. Council have now have an established baseline to work from and are setting a new reduction targets in our ISO14001 Environmental Management System for 2023/24.

### 6.1.6 Newry, Mourne and Down District Council

The activities recently undertaken by the Council in relation to waste education and awareness is provided in Table 6.6 below.

Table 6.6: Waste Education and Awareness Activities in Newry Mourne and Down District Council

Name of scheme	Details				
Schools Environmental Awareness	Primary and Secondary pupils design a poster on an environmental topic of their choice.				
Environmental Youth Speak	Schools are asked to select a pupil to represent their school in this public speaking competition for Primary and Secondary schools. The competition encourages pupils to have their say on a current environmental topic.				
Christmas Recycling Awareness Campaign	Social Media Campaign with Christmas specific messaging around recycling across all SM platforms				
EWWR	Social Media Campaign on all Councils SM platforms sharing posts to encourage householders to recycle				

#### 6.2 Reuse and Pilot Schemes

### 6.2.1 Antrim and Newtownabbey Borough Council

Antrim and Newtownabbey Borough Council operate the pilot schemes outlined in Table 6.7 below.

Table 6.7: Reuse and Pilot Schemes in Antrim and Newtownabbey Borough Council

Name of scheme	Details
	Social enterprises/charities appointed to collect bicycles for reuse and repair from 3 of the five household recycling centres. Expands the range of materials collected for reuse at the recycling centres, as well as reducing the amount of waste bicycles going for recycling or disposal.
Soft Plastics Kerbside Collection	Small pilot scheme undertaken with Bryson recycling collecting soft plastics to assess whether kerbside soft plastic recycling collections would be viable at a larger scale, including participation, weights and quality.
Pod Back Scheme	Proposed pilot project to collect coffee pods for recycling. Viable end destinations are currently being researched.
DRS Collection Machines in partnership with businesses/stakehold ers	Working in partnership to introduced DRS vending machines in Belfast International Airport, The Junction, Abbey Centre and Council Leisure Centres and Parks to provide dedicated outlet for empty plastic bottles for recycling. This will enable capture/quality to be analysed for future DRS implementation.
Christmas Toy Campaign	Good quality, pre-loved toys collected from early November until mid-December at household recycling centres for reuse.
Uniform Reuse Scheme	Good quality school uniforms were donated at a number of community facilities/locations, and made available to all local families to collect for their reuse.
	Council want to implement full harmonised kerbside sort across the Borough and pilot separate Food waste recycling.

### 6.2.2 Belfast City Council

Belfast City Council operate the reuse and pilot schemes outlined in Table 6.8 below.

Table 6.8: Reuse and Pilot Schemes in Belfast City Council

Name of scheme	Details
Laptop Reuse	Laptop takeback scheme available via 1 x HWRC. These laptops are then upgraded and provided free of charge to disadvantaged groups.
Repaint Scheme	Phase 1 – Apr-Sep23 data gathering and assessment in order to arrive at a specification for contract.

### 6.2.3 Lisburn & Castlereagh City Council

Lisburn and Castlereagh City Council operate the reuse and pilot schemes outlined in Table 6.9 below.

Table 6.9: Reuse and Pilot Schemes in Lisburn and Castlereagh City Council

Name of scheme	Details			
Christmas Toy Reuse Scheme	A pilot reuse scheme diverting reusable pre-loved toys from landfill, via public toy donations. Toys were distributed via project partner Habitat for Humanity , ReStore (Lisburn)			
Chewing Gum Stain Removal Project	Funding was secured from DAERA to purchase equipment and implement chewing gum removal from selected pilot areas and communicating a 'Bin Your Gum' message. Communication methods include: LCCC website article, social media posts and bin signage.			

Paint Reuse Scheme	We are exploring the viability of a paint reuse scheme, with paint reuse containers available at the HRCs.
Reuse container at HRC	We are exploring the viability of a reuse scheme for household items such as furniture, with a reuse container available at one or more HRCs.

### 6.2.4 Mid and East Antrim Borough Council

Mid and East Antrim Borough Council operate the reuse and pilot schemes outlined in Table 6.10 below.

Table 6.10: Reuse and Pilot Schemes in Mid and East Antrim Borough Council

Name of scheme	Details
Circular Economy Social Enterprise Programme	Diversion of waste from Household Recycling Centres (HRCs) and provided this as raw materials to the social enterprise groups. We have supported the groups in the creation of new products now being tested on the open market.
Internal Reuse Shop	Staff let each other know if items no longer needed could be reused e.g. stationery, office equipment including desks, lockers, lamps etc.
School Uniform Scheme	Good quality school uniforms were donated at a number of community facilities/locations, and made available to all local families to collect for their reuse.
Christmas Toy Container Project	Council saw the opportunity to divert pre-loved or unwanted toys from landfill and to provide them to local charities to generate revenue for their cause. Toys were also given directly to community groups to gift to families in need at this time of the year. This project has grown from year to year and has really gained community buy-in, with queries now coming to Council to see what other household 'items' could be reused in this type of scheme.
Cloth Nappy Scheme	Council residents have asked for a scheme offering an alternate to disposable nappies. Council established the MEA Cloth Nappy Scheme, in collaboration with The Library Group.
NI Water and the Refillution campaign	Collaborative work with NI Water and the Refillution campaign, promoting reuse of water bottles and reduction in purchase of single-use plastics. We have developed an online map to inform residents/tourists of free refill locations, with over 93 businesses signed up. In addition to this, Council have installed 5 new water fountains across the borough to promote the same reuse messaging and to minimize the use of SUPs.
Restore shop Ballymena	Habitat for Humanity divert materials from our five HRCs and sell them on at low cost within their Restore shop in Ballymena. Examples of items include furniture, DIY products including tiles, bricks, plastic piping, PVC windows, plastic bathtubs, as well as hand tools.
Community RePaint	Community RePaint' programme is in collaboration with Resource Futures. This project invites residents to drop off unused or partially used paint at our three main HRCs, where staff sort and then offer the paint to local community groups for various projects. This reuses what paint which would otherwise be sent for recycling, and most likely incinerated.

### 6.2.5 Newry, Mourne and Down District Council

Newry, Mourne and Down District Council operate the reuse and pilot schemes outlined in Table 6.11 below.

Table 6.11: Pilot Schemes in Newry Morne and Down District Council

Name of schem	e Details
Paint ReUse Scheme	We are currently Piloting a Paint ReUse scheme in Camlough HRC site. This enables users of the site to leave paint suitable for ReUse in a custom container which is then made available free of charge for reuse by householders, community groups charities etc.

#### 6.3 Waste Minimisation

There has been significant progress in the Council area with regard to waste education and awareness initiatives as outlined in the information above and this has also contributed to the improved performance in recycling and composting. All member Councils have carried out waste awareness initiatives with the aim of raising awareness, encouraging best practice and achieving behavioural change by all stakeholders, in order to affect a cultural shift towards better resource management and improved environmental quality. Initiatives like those outlined above will continue in each of the Council areas and is now embedded in the Councils' approach to issues such as Climate Change and the Circular Economy. This includes working with the community sector/organisations to demonstrate that minimising waste or climate issues can be a tool for community development.

Minimizing waste is aligned with the principles of a circular economy and can lead to cost savings for businesses and the public sector by reducing disposal costs and promoting more efficient use of materials. It can also drive innovation, creating new business opportunities and jobs in sectors such as recycling, repair, and reuse. There is a growing awareness and concern among the public and consumers about environmental issues, including waste. By investing in waste minimization, the NI government and businesses can respond to this demand and demonstrate their commitment to sustainable practices.

Funding is required to effectively plan and implement reuse initiatives. Without additional funding streams being made available, Council will be struggling to implement many of the requirements coming from legislation/policy guidance. Furthermore guidance is required on regional waste strategy, and schemes/initiatives that are coming down the line to allow sufficient planning for successful implementation e.g. EPR, DRS, and to allow Council's to align their policies, contracts, strategies etc. to work towards encompassing and allowing for these.

#### 7 LANDFILL CAPACITY ASSESSMENT

The landfilling of waste in Northern Ireland has fallen dramatically over the last 20 years when close to 100% of LACMW was sent to landfill. That figure in 2021/22 was approximately 30% for arc21. Alternatives options have been used by Councils in that period to divert waste from landfill in accordance with the Landfill Directive by increasing tonnage sent for recycling and recovery. An ever increasing amount of arc21 waste will be diverted from landfill with the Councils currently in the process of procuring services for the treatment of residual waste.

In 2023, arc21 awarded a contract for the treatment of residual waste on behalf of Belfast City Council which will result in the percentage of LACMW going to landfill falling significantly. The EU Circular Economy Package aims to reduce the landfilling of municipal waste to a maximum of 10% of the total amount of waste generated by 2035. Even with the waste treatment options available to Councils there will be an ongoing need for landfill capacity albeit at a much reduced level. This section identifies the remaining capacity available in Northern Ireland and considers the potential of future capacity.

### 7.1 Scope of Capacity Assessment

Following a review of the Pollution Prevention and Control Public Register available on the NIEA website 30, it has been identified that there are currently 6 PPC Permits in operation for non-hazardous landfill sites in Northern Ireland. The estimated remaining capacity for each site was provided by NIEA and was taken from Annual Environmental Returns for 2022.

#### 7.2 Assessment of Active Sites in Northern Ireland

Table 7.1 identifies the sites that currently have the required consents to accept non-hazardous waste and the estimated remaining capacity taken from Annual Environmental Returns for 2022.

<sup>30</sup> https://www.daera-ni.gov.uk/publications/pollution-prevention-control-permits

Table 7.1: Permitted Non-hazardous Landfill Sites

Permit No	Name	Group/Council	Operator	Annual	2022 Estimated Remaining Capacity <sup>31</sup> (T)
P0148/06A/V3	Craigahulliar Landfill	NWRWMG	Council	90,000	20,000
P0087/05A/V11	Craigmore Landfill	NWRWMG	Private	200,000	206,825
P0107/05A/V3	Drummee Landfill	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council		40,000	39,099
P0110/06A/V3	Aughrim	arc21	Private	250,000	321,259
P0090/05A/V5	Cottonmount <sup>32</sup>	arc21	Private	325,000	2,807,337
P0340/10A/V1	Crosshill Quarry	arc21	Private	200,000	291,573

As can be seen from Table 7.1 only 2 of the remaining 6 operational non-hazardous landfill sites are Local Authority owned and operated. The number of the Local Authorities/Private non-hazardous landfill sites that have closed since the 2015 plan is provided in Table 7.2.

Table 7.2: Permitted Non-Hazardous Landfill Sites (Closed)

Permit No	Name	Group/Council Area	Operator
P0336/09A/V2	Ballymacombs Landfill,	Mid Ulster District Council	Council
P0152/06A	Aughnagun Landfill	arc21	Council
P0107/05A/V3	Magheraglass Landfill,	Mid Ulster District Council	Council
P0184/07A/V5	Tullyvar	Mid Ulster District Council	Council
P0145/06A/V6	Lisbane <sup>33</sup>	Armagh Banbridge and Craigavon District Council	Private
P0154/06A/V5	Drumanakelly	arc21	Council
P0107/05A/V2	Mullaghglass	arc21	Private

## 7.3 Future Landfill Capacity

The remaining life span in years of the 6 operational non-hazardous landfill sites is provided in Table 7.3. This is based on the following:

- 2022 Estimated Remaining Capacity (Tonnes),
- Average of annual waste acceptance tonnages in 2021 and 2022,
- Remaining capacity (Years) based on permitted tonnage.

IBR1437 | arc21 Addendum to the Waste Management Plan | D05 | 26 July 2024

 $<sup>^{31}</sup>$  Reported to NIEA through annual reporting and assumes conversion of 0.8t/m $^{3}$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> This site is currently also an active quarry and blasting takes place ahead of filling of waste.

<sup>33</sup> Accepting inert waste only

The total waste landfilled at non-hazardous landfills in 2022 was 525,000 tonnes. There is approximately 3.7 Million tonne of operational capacity remaining Northern Ireland although the vast majority of this is at the Cottonmount Landfill site that will require significant investment for the development of new cells which is likely to be dependent upon the award of new contracts which would justify the investment needed to develop these. This investment is likely to be only commercially viable with significant increases in gate fees charged by operators. If landfill continues at the current rates and capacity continues to be developed, this site will be exhausted within 10 years.

However it is noted that a number of Councils in Northern Ireland continue to divert an increasing tonnage of waste from landfill by making use of waste treatment capacity in Northern Ireland and exporting waste for recovery outside of the UK. It is likely that in the current circumstance, this will continue to increase year-on-year in order to divert waste from a dwindling number of facilities with declining capacity, and to achieve targets.

Table 7.3: Permitted Non-hazardous Landfill Sites Remaining Lifespan

Name	Estimated Remaining Capacity (T)	Average annual Tonnage <sup>34</sup>	Estimated Remaining Lifespan <sup>35</sup>
Craigahulliar Landfill	20,000	34,631	0.6
Craigmore Landfill	206,825	174,223	1.2
Drummee	39,099	23,772	1.6
Aughrim	321,259	54,875	5.9
Cottonmount <sup>36</sup>	2,807,337	158,472 <sup>37</sup>	17.8
Crosshill Quarry <sup>38</sup>	291,573	79,585	3.7
TOTAL	3,686,094	525,588	

### 7.4 Identification of Potential Development Sites

A site at Cam Road, located between Limavady and Coleraine has secured the relevant statutory permissions but the site remains undeveloped to date. It is noted that this PPC Permit is not listed on the DAERA PPC Permits register<sup>39</sup> so it is unclear as to the current status of this Permit.

Table 7.4: Determined Permitted Non-hazardous Landfill Sites

Permit No	Name	Group	Operator	Permitted Capacity on Issue of PPC Permit (m³)	Permitted Annual Tonnage
P0577/18A	Cam Road	NWRWMG	Private	1,200,000	200,000

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Based on 2021 and 2022 data.

<sup>35</sup> A figure of 0.8t/m³ used as a conversion from remaining void space and based on average landfilling in 2021 and 2022.

This site is currently also an active quarry and blasting takes place ahead of filling of waste.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Site also accepts a small amount of Hazardous Waste in addition to this figure

<sup>38</sup> Wastes accepted exclude domestic/household waste and food wastes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> https://www.daera-ni.gov.uk/publications/pollution-prevention-control-permits

IBR1437 | arc21 Addendum to the Waste Management Plan | D05 | 26 July 2024

# Appendix A

Site Digest

PERMIT No.	PERMIT HOLDER	CONTACT	SITE ADDRESS	USE OF SITE	WASTE TYPES
P0001/03A/V2	Harland and Wolff Heavy Industries Ltd	02890 458456	Harland and Wolf Oil Storage Belfast Docks Queens Island Belfast BT3 9DU	Hazardous Treatment Plant	Oil Storage Plant Oily Slops
P0044/04A/V5	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council	0300 303 1777	Drummee Landfill Site Drummee Quarry Derrygonnelly Road Enniskillen BT74 5JX	Non-hazardous Landfill Site	Domestic, Commercial Wastes
P0087/05A/T1/V11	River Ridge Recycling (Portadown) Ltd	02870 868844	Craigmore Landfill Site Craigmore Road, Garvagh Coleraine BT52 5HF	Non-hazardous Landfill Site and Materials Recovery Facility	Domestic, Commercial Wastes
P0090/05A/V5	Biffa Waste Services Ltd	02890 833347	Cottonmount Phase 2, Mullusk Road, Newtownabbey BT36 4QN	Non-hazardous Landfill Site, Mono-cell hazardous landfill (asbestos), Materials Recovery Facility	Domestic, Commercial Wastes
P0107/05A/V4	Alpha Resource Management Ltd	02892 661222	Mullaghglass Landfill Site, 26 Mullaghglass Road Lisburn BT28 2TG	Non-hazardous Landfill Site	Domestic, Commercial Wastes
P0110/06A/V3	Aughrim Landfill Ltd	Vincent Boyle 02890 457556	Aughrim Phase 2 Landfill Flowbog Road, Lisburn BT28 3TE	Non-hazardous Landfill Site	Domestic, Commercial Wastes
P0143/06A/V4	Mid Ulster District Council	02886 751153	Magheraglass Landfill Site Knockaleery Road Cookstown BT80 9EM	Closed Non-hazardous Landfill Site	N/A
P0145/06A/V7	BlueSky Resource Recovery Ltd	Eamon Doherty 02870 868844	Lisbane Landfill 29 Auglish Road Tandragee BT62 2EE	Non-hazardous Landfill Site	Inert (For Restoration)
P0148/06A/V4	Causeway Coast & Glens District Council	Jonathan Wilson 02870 822207	Craighulliar Quarry 45 Craighulliar Road Portrush BT56 0NN	Non-hazardous Landfill Site	Domestic, Commercial Wastes
P0152/06A/V3	Newry, Mourne & Down District Council	Joe Parks 0300 013 2233	Aughnagun Landfill Site Chapel Hill Road Mayobridge,Co Down BT34 2EX	Closed Non-hazardous Landfill	N/A
P0154/06A/V6	Newry, Mourne & Down District Council	Joe Parks 0300 013 2233	Drumanakelly Landfill Site Demesne Road, Seaforde Co. Down BT24 8NS	Closed Non-hazardous Landfill	N/A
P0155/06A/V3	AES Kilroot Power Ltd	02893 353686 Ext. 362452	Kilroot Power Station Larne Road, Carrickfergus BT38 7LX	Non-hazardous Landfill Site	Pulverised Fuel Ash

PERMIT No.	PERMIT HOLDER	CONTACT	SITE ADDRESS	USE OF SITE	WASTE TYPES
P0158/07A/V2	Enva NI Ltd	02897 561574	The Old Mill, Drumaness Ballynahinch BT24 8LS	Hazardous Treatment	Waste oils, oil residues, waste kerosene, oily wastes
P0161/07A/V4	Irish Waste Services Ltd	02890 357500	78 & 116-126 Duncrue Street Belfast BT3 9AR	Hazardous Treatment	Hazardous Wastes
P0162/07A/V1	Mr and Mrs McCourt T/A Quarry Landfill Services	02892 675902	143 Colinglen Road Dunmurry BT17 ONP	Inert Landfill	Inert
P0179/07A/V1	MacWaste Ltd	02841 773100	Killough Road Industrial Estate, Downpatrick BT30 6PX	Hazardous Treatment Plan	Waste oil and sludges oily wastes
P0184/07A/V6	Mid Ulster District Council and Fermanagh and Omagh District Council	02885 557800	Tullyvar Landfill Site 130 Tullyvar Road Aughnacloy BT69 6BN	Closed Non-hazardous Landfill	N/A
P0187/07A/V2	McQuillan Envirocare Ltd	02894 466708	Caulside Drive, Newpark Industrial Estate, Antrim BT41 2DV	Hazardous Treatment / Transfer	Solid Liquid and Sludge Hazardous Wastes
P0238/07A/V1	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Dunmurry Sludge Treatment Works, 19 Glenburn Road Dunmurry, Belfast BT17 9JP	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0239/07A/V1	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Newtownbreda WWTW Galwally Road Newtownbreda BT8 4AJ	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0240/07A/V1	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Enniskillen WWTW, Lough Shore Road, Silverhill Bridge Enniskillen BT74 5JP	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0242/07A	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	New Holland WWTW 4 Tulnacross Road, Hilden Lisburn BT27 5SA	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0244/07A	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 201261	Omagh WWTW, Rash Road Mountjoy, Omagh BT78 5NH	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0248/07A/V3	Veolia Water Outsourcing Ltd NI	Peter O'Kane peter.okane@veolia.com 02838 341100	Ballynacor WWTW Ballynacor Lane, Portadown BT63 5RP	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge

PERMIT No.	PERMIT HOLDER	CONTACT	SITE ADDRESS	USE OF SITE	WASTE TYPES
P0257/07A	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	North Coast WWTW Roselick Road, Portrush BT56 8PE	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0259/07A/V3	Whitemountain Quarries Ltd	Russell Drew 02892 639750	Blackmountain Phase II/III Landfill Site, 117 Upper Springfield Road, Hannahstown, Belfast BT17 2ND	Inert Landfill	Inert
P0260/07A/V1	Eastwood Envirowaste (Newline) Ltd	02894 459000	New Line Landfill Site Hannahstown, Upper Springfield Rd, Ballycolin Rd Belfast	Inert Landfill	Inert
P0277/07A	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Strabane WWTW 24 Park Road, Strabane BT82 8LH	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0278/07A	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Culmore WWTW 26 Coney Road, Culmore BT48 8JP	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0293/08A/V3	Lafarge Ireland Ltd	Jim Buchanan 02886 767200	Lafarge Cement Landfill 29 Sandholes Road Cookstown BT80 9AR	Hazardous Waste Landfill Site	Lafarge Waste Only
P0294/08A/V1	William Campbell Brown T/A Ards Containers	William Brown 02891 811877	Browns Landfill, Drumhirk Way,Newtownards BT23 7QA	Inert Landfill	Inert
P0304/09A/V1	Tipco (NI) Ltd	07977 005179	Irish Recycling Services Drumhirk Way Landfill Conlig BT23 7QE	Inert Landfill	Inert
P0305/09A/V1	Morrow Contracts Ltd	Terry McCrum 02890 798202	177 Belfast Road, Saintfield Co Down BT8 8AS	Inert Landfill	Inert
P0307/09A/V1	Renewable Power Systems (Dargan Road) Ltd	John Mellor 01234 271 700	North Foreshore Landfill Dargan Road, Belfast BT3 9JP	Gas Utilisation Plant	Landfill Gas
P0309/09A	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Tullaghgarley WWTW Slaght Road, Ballymena BT42 2JE	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0310/09A	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Whitehouse WWTW 103 Shore Road Newtownabbey BT37 9SY	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0311/09A	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Cookstown WWTW, Castle Road, Cookstown BT80 8YJ	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge

PERMIT No.	PERMIT HOLDER	CONTACT	SITE ADDRESS	USE OF SITE	WASTE TYPES
P0312/09A	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Glenstall WWTW, Glenstall Road, Ballymoney BT53 7NB	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0313/09A	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Tandragee WWTW, Scarva Road, Tandragee BT62 2BZ	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0314/09A	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Dromore WWTW, Lurgan Road, Dromore BT25 1HH	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0315/09A	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Greenisland WWTW, Shore Road, Greenisland BT38 8TY	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0316/09A	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Carrickfergus WWTW, Old Turn Road, Eden Carrickfergus BT38 7EH	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0317/09A	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Larne WWTW, 4a Coastguard Road, Larne BT40 1AX	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0318/09A	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Ballyclare WWTW Templepatrick Road Ballyclare BT39 9RQ	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0319/09A	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Banbridge WwTW, Huntley Road Banbridge BT32 3UR	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0320/09A	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Newry WWTW, Greenbank Industial Estate, Warrenpoint BT34 2QX	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0325/09A/V3	Thompson Recycled Oil Ltd	02892 692335	Thompson Recycled Oil, 33 Greenogue Road Dromore BT25 1RG	Waste Oil Recovery	Waste Oil
P0326/09A/V2	Eastwood Envirowaste Ltd	Suzanne Eastwood 02890 812221	Crosshill Quarry 18 Crosshill Road Crumlin BT29 4BQ	Asbestos Transfer Station	Hazardous Wastes
P0332/09A/V2	Jim Lynas T/A IRS Environmental Recycling	Jim Lynas Jr jimlynas@btinternet. com 0797 7005179	159a Movilla Road Landfill 159a Movilla Road Newtownards BT23 8RL	Inert Landfill	Inert
P0336/09A/V2	Mid Ulster District Council	Mark McAdoo 0300 0132 132	Ballymacombs Landfill Site, Ballymacombs Road Bellaghy BT53 8JW	Non-hazardous Landfill	Domestic, Commercial Wastes

PERMIT No.	PERMIT HOLDER	CONTACT	SITE ADDRESS	USE OF SITE	WASTE TYPES
P0338/10A	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Downpatrick WWTW, Belfast Road, Downpatrick BT30 9AU	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0340/10A/V1	Eastwood Envirowaste Ltd	Suzanne Eastwood 02894 459000	Crosshill Quarry 18 Crosshill Road Crumlin BT29 4BQ	Non-hazardous Landfill Site	Commercial Wastes
P0341/10A/V3	Natural World Products Ltd	Patrick Kelly 02890 613547	Glenside Facility Glenside Road, Dunmurry BT17 0LH	Composting of Biodegradable Waste	Biodegradable Waste
P0342/10A	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Limavady WWTW Ballykelly Road, Limavady BT49 0BJ	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0343/10A	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Antrim WWTW Milltown Road, Antrim BT41 4NW	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0345/10A	Anderson Haulage Ltd	02890 451771	Wolfhill Landfill Ballyhill Road, Belfast	Inert Landfill	Inert
P0348/10A/V1	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Newcastle WWTW South Promenade, Newcastle BT33 0EX	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0350/10A	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Warringstown WWTW Churchhill Place Warringstown BT66 7QS	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0351/10A/V4	Mid and East Antrim District Council	Donna Carey; 02825 660300	Ballymacvea Landfill Site Island Rd, Ballymena BT42 2LP	Leachate Treatment Facility	Leachate
P0352/10A	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Lisnaskea WWTW Killypaddy Road, Lisnakea BT92 0HD	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0353/10A/V1	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Moygashel/Dungannon WWTW, Moygashel Lane Dungannon, BT71 7QR	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0356/10A/V2	Armagh City Banbridge & Craigavon District Council	Lorraine Crawford Tel 028 38312400	Ballyfodrin Leachate Treatment Plant Drumnevan Road Portadown BT62 1RS	Leachate Treatment Plant	Leachate
P0358/10A/V1	Veolia Water Outsourcing Ltd NI	Peter O'Kane peter.okane@veolia.com 02838 341100	North Down & Ards WWTW 43 High Bangor Rd, Donaghadee Co Down BT21 0PD	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge

PERMIT No.	PERMIT HOLDER	CONTACT	SITE ADDRESS	USE OF SITE	WASTE TYPES
P0359/10A/V1	Veolia Water Outsourcing Ltd NI	Peter O'Kane peter.okane@veolia.com 02838 341100		Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0360/10A/V1	Veolia Water Outsourcing Ltd NI	Peter O'Kane peter.okane@veolia.com 02838 341100	Armagh WWTW Drumcairn Rd, Armagh BT61 8DQ	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0369/11A	Northern Ireland Water	Derek McKane 07786 964485	Altnahinch WTW 101 Altnahinch Road, Loughguile, Ballymoney BT44 9JS	Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0370/11A	Northern Ireland Water	Gerry Laverty 07803 799326	Seagahan WTW, Ballymacnab Road, Armagh BT60 2QS	Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0371/11A	Northern Ireland Water	Francis Bradley 07803 834921	Dorisland WTW 430 Upper Road, Woodburn Carrickfergus BT36 8PW	Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0377/11A/V1	DuPont (UK) Industrial Ltd	Colin T McBride Environmental Co-ordinator T: 02871 864484	DuPont Maydown Works Landfill, Electra Road Londonderry BT47 6TH	Non-hazardous Landfill Site	Kevlar waste
P0380/11A/V1	Derry City and Strabane District Council	Niall McLaughlin 02871 253253 Ext 6826	Culmore Leachate Treatment Facility, Culmore Landfill, Coney Road, Culmore, Derry BT80 8JP	Leachate Treatment Facility	Leachate
P0384/11A	Killadeas Quarry Management Company Ltd	John Cleary 02868 621555	Roosky Quarry, Roosky, Monea, County Fermanagh BT93 7BE	Inert Landfill	Inert
P0385/11A/V1	Landfill Services Ltd	Colin Donnelly 02837 524114	Moira Inert Landfill, Lurgan Road, Moira, Craigavon, Co. Armagh BT70 1NJ	Inert Landfill	Inert
P0389/12A	Robinsons Quarry Masters Ltd	Stephen Robinson 02825 831245	Craigs Quarry 32 Glenhead Road, Glenwherry , Ballymena BT42 4RE	Inert Landfill	Inert
P0392/12A	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Magherafelt WWTW, Killyneese Road Magherafelt BT45 8DS	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge

PERMIT No.	PERMIT HOLDER	CONTACT	SITE ADDRESS	USE OF SITE	WASTE TYPES
P0395/12A/V2	Anderson Haulage Ltd	02890 451771	Crosshill Quarry, Crosshill Road, Larne BT40 3EB	Inert Landfill	Inert
P0406/12A/T1	Ronan O'Neill T/A R. O'Neill Haulage	02887 740911	27 Annaghmore Road, Coalisland, Dungannon, Co Tyrone BT71 4QZ	Waste Petrol and Diesel Recovery	Waste Petrol and Diesel Mixtures
P0410/12A/V1	Llohn McQuillan Contracts Ltd L	Ronan McQuillan 02892 668833	Whitehill Quarry Glenside Road, Dunmurry Belfast BT17 0LH	Inert Landfill	Inert
P0413/12A/V2		Shane Doherty Plant Manager 02887 032603	Granville Biogas Facility, Granville Industrial Estate, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone, BT70 INJ	Anaerobic Digestion (CHP) and Biogas Plant	Organic waste
P0418/13A/V1	Re-Gen Waste Ltd	Joseph Donerty (Director)	Unit 7 Shepherds Drive, Carnbane Industrial Estate, Newry, Co. Down BT35 6JG	Materials Recovery Facility	Municipal Solid Waste
P0423/13A	Northern Ireland Water	Irwin Brannigan 07803 799114	Lough Macrory Water Treatment Works, Ballybrack Road, Sixemilecross, Co. Tyrone BT79 9LU	Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0434/13A	Coastal Clear Water Ltd	Neil McKenzie Concessionaries Representative neil.mckenzie@lagga nwater.com 07786338160	Kinnegar WWTW, Hollywood, Co. Down BT18 9TW	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0449/14A/V1		Stanley Bell and Sons Ltd 02886 757812	Lands at Stanley Bell and Sons Quarry Ballynagilly Road, Cookstown, Co Tyrone BT80 9DX	Inert Landfill	Inert
P0457/14A	Renewable Power Systems (NI) Ltd		Aughrim Gas Utilisation Plant Aughrim Landfill Site, Flowbog Road Lisburn BT28 3TE	Gas Utilisation Plant	Landfill Gas
P0459/14A	IL amphell Confracts Ltd	Grainne Quinn (Director) 02889 541215	Campbell Contracts Ltd Inert Landfill Site, Letterbailey Quarry, Toneyglaskan Road, Tempo BT94 3NU	Inert Landfill	Inert

PERMIT No.	PERMIT HOLDER	CONTACT	SITE ADDRESS	USE OF SITE	WASTE TYPES
P0469/15A/V1		Morgan Burke (Development Manager) 00353 1685 4935	Tully Biogas Plant, 116 Moorfields Road, Ballymena, Co Antrim BT42 3HJ	Anaerobic Digestion Plant (CHP)	Chicken Litter
P0478/15A	MacNabb Bros (Waste Management) Ltd		MacNabb Bros (Waste Management) Ltd MRF, 23 Downpatrick Road, Killough, Downpatrick, Co. Down BT30 7QB	Materials Recovery Facility	Mixed Municipal, Commercial and Industrial Solid Wastes and plasterboard / gypsum waste
P0479/15A/V3		Patrick Kelly (Project Manager) 02890 613547	Keady Composting Facility, 55 Cargaclougher Road, Keady, Co. Armagh BT60 3RA	Composting of Biodegradable Waste	Biodegradable Waste
P0483/15A	Clearway Disposals Ltd	Vincent Boyle, (Director) 02890 457556	Clearway Belfast Scrap Metal Facility, East Twin Road, Belfast Harbour Estate, Belfast BT3 9EN	Metal / WEEE Shredder	Scrap Metal, End-of -Life Vehicles, WEEE.
P0485/15A/V1	Laura McLaughlin T/A Macwill Services	Laura McLaughlin (Partner) 02890 714969	Hightown Inert Landfill Site, 59 Upper Hightown Road, Newtownabbey, Co Antrim BT14 8RR	Inert Landfill	Inert
P0489/15A	River Ridge Recycling (Portadown) Ltd		Moy Road MRF, 91 Moy Road, Portadown, Co. Armagh BT62 1QW	Materials Recovery Facility	Municipal, Commercial and Industrial Solid Wastes
P0505/15A	Greenacre Composting Enterprises Ltd	Pat McKavanagh (Director) 02944 23099		Composting of Biodegradable Waste	Biodegradable Waste
P0507/15A	George Peden Ltd	John Peden (Owner) (02827 662048)	Lands Adjacent to 19 Tummock Road, Ballymoney, Co. Antrim BT53 8LP	Inert Landfill	Inert
P0509/15A		Darren McKinstry (Managing Director) 02890 825362	Nutts Corner WTS and MRF, 81-83 Belfast Road, Nutts Corner, Crumlin, Co.Antrim, BT29 4TL	Materials Recovery Facility	Municipal, Commercial and Industrial Solid Wastes
P0529/15A		Patrick O'Neill (Operations Manager) 02879 659659	Toome Refrigeration and WEEE Treatment Facility, 52 Creagh Road, Toomebridge, Co. Antrim BT41 3SE	Recovery of WEEE	WEEE

PERMIT No.	PERMIT HOLDER	CONTACT	SITE ADDRESS	USE OF SITE	WASTE TYPES
P0533/16A/V1		Russell Drew (Environmental Manager) 02892 501100	Macosquin Inert Landfill, Ardvarness Quarry, 1 Letterloan Road, Macosquin, Co. Londonderry, BT51 4PP	Inert Landfill	Inert
P0534/16A/V1	Coleraine Skip Hire and Recycling Ltd	Tony Kirkpatrick (Operations Director) 02871 860794	Enviroparc Waste Facility, 19 Electra Road, Maydown Industrial Estate, Co. Londonderry BT47 6UL	Materials Recovery Facility	Domestic, Commercial Wastes
P0535/16A	JB Greer Properties Ltd	James Greer (Operator) 02842 788604	Spence's Quarry Inert Landfill, 20 Glenavy Road, Moira, Craigavon, Co Armagh BT67 0LX	Inert Landfill	Inert
P0539/16A	Northern Ireland Water Alpha Ltd	Francis McNally Technical Optimiser NIWA Tel 07823 551285	Ballinrees Water Treatment Works, Windy Hall Road, Coleraine, Co. Londonderry BT51 4LW	Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0545/16A	Northern Ireland Water Alpha Ltd	Francis McNally Technical Optimiser NIWA Tel 07823 551285	Donore Point Water Treatment Works, 9 Dunore Road, Aldergrove, Co. Antrim BT29 4DZ	Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0547/16A/V1	Irish Salt Mining and Exploration Co. Ltd	Jason Hopps (Project Manager) 02893 351151	ISME Underground APCr Recovery Facility, Kilroot Salt Mine, 10 Fort Road, Kilroot Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim BT38 9BT	Recovery of Hazardous Waste	Air Pollution Control residue (APCr)
P0557/17A	Recyco Ltd	Michael Cunningham (Director) 02880 771000	Mountfield Inert Landfill, 89 Barony Road, Mountfield, Omagh, Co Tyrone BT79 7QG	Inert Landfill	Inert
P0576/18A	Northern Ireland Water	Angela Halpenny 02890 354813 Ext. 20126	Ballycastle WwTW Sludge Thickening Plant, Sheskburn Avenue, Ballycastle BT52 6QJ	Waste Water Treatment Works	Sludge
P0583/20A	SRCL Ltd	Anthony Hutchins, General Manager: thutchins@STERICY CLE.com	SRCL Ltd, Healthcare Waste Treatment Plant Silverwood Business Park, Units 5, 6 & 38, 190 Raceview Road, Ballymena, Co Antrim,BT42 4HZ	Hazardous Treatment and Transfer	Clinical / Healthcare Waste

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 01/07 LN/09/23	Antrim and Newtownabbey Borough Council Michael Laverty 028 9446 3113	Antrim and Newtownabbey Borough Council Newpark Household Recycling Centre, Newpark Household Recycling Centre, 8 Orchard Way, Antrim, Antrim, BT41 2RU	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 10,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 01/08 LN/08/109	Antrim and Newtownabbey Borough Council Michael Laverty 028 9446 3113	Antrim and Newtownabbey Borough Council Craigmore Household Recycling Centre, Craigmore Household Recycling Centre, Clonkeen Road, Randalstown, Antrim, Antrim, BT41 3JL	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 5,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 01/09 LN/08/68	Antrim and Newtownabbey Borough Council Michael Laverty 028 9446 3113	Antrim and Newtownabbey Borough Council Crumlin Household Recycling Centre, Crumlin Household Recycling Centre, Main Street, Crumlin, Antrim, BT29 4UP	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 5,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 01/15 LN/06/27/M	McQuillan Envirocare Ltd Cecil Hamill 028 9082 5401	McQuillan Envirocare Ltd McQuillan Envirocare Ltd, Caulside Drive, Newpark Industrial Estate, Antrim, Antrim, BT41 2DV	Hazardous Transfer Chemical Waste	Bulking of the same waste types &hazard codes, repackaging of waste withoput sorting or mixing and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 25,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 01/18 LN/13/45/V2	McKinstry Skip Hire Ltd Darren McKinstry 028 9082 5362	McKinstry Skip Hire Ltd McKinstry Skip Hire Ltd, 81 - 83 Belfast Road, Crumlin, Antrim, BT29 4TL	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation (inc screening, shredding, baling, wrapping) of waste into different components for disposal or recovery. Crushing of construction and demolition waste	Maximum 155,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 01/38 LN/13/40	*	Ecopart NI Ltd Ecopart NI Ltd, 40A Long Rig Road, Crumlin, Antrim, BT29 4SY	Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 12,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 01/39 LN/13/46		Hotpursuit Enterprises Ltd Hotpursuit Enterprises Ltd t/a Cookstown Textile Recyclers, 36 Magheralane Road, Randalstown, Antrim, BT41 2NT	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation of waste into different components for reuse, recycling or disposal.	Maximum 60,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 01/40 LN/14/20		Assured Energy LLP Assured Energy LLP, 22 Gobrana Road, Glenavy, Crumlin, Antrim, BT29 4LQ	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 20,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 02/09 LN/08/60	Ards and North Down Borough Council Nigel Martin 028 9182 4000	Ards and North Down Borough Council Millisle Civic Amenity Site, Millisle Civic Amenity Site, Moss Road, Millisle, Newtownards, Down, BT22 2DR	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 2,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 02/10 LN/08/106	Ards and North Down Borough Council Nigel Martin 028 9182 4000	Ards and North Down Borough Council Donaghadee Civic Amenity Site, Donaghadee Civic Amenity Site, Railway Street, Donaghadee, Down, BT21 0HN		Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 2,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 02/11 LN/08/61	Ards and North Down Borough Council Nigel Martin 028 9182 4000	Ards and North Down Borough Council Kircubbin Civic Amenity Site, Kircubbin Civic Amenity Site, Parsonage Road, Kircubbin, Newtownards, Down, BT22 2RJ	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 3,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 02/12 LN/08/63	Ards and North Down Borough Council Nigel Martin 028 9182 4000	Ards and North Down Borough Council Portaferry Civic Amenity Site, Portaferry Civic Amenity Site, Coach Road, Portaferry, Newtownards, Down, BT22 1PP	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 3,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 02/13 LN/08/62	Ards and North Down Borough Council Nigel Martin 028 9182 4000	Ards and North Down Borough Council Ballygowan Civic Amenity Site, Ballygowan Civic Amenity Site, Moss Road, Ballygowan, Newtownards, Down, BT23 6JE	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 3,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 02/18 LN/08/64	Ards and North Down Borough Council Nigel Martin 028 9182 4000	Ards and North Down Borough Council Newtownards Civic Amenity Site, Newtownards Civic Amenity Site, North Road, Newtownards, Down, BT23 7SZ		Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 5,500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 02/23 LN/08/19	Ards and North Down Borough Council Nigel Martin 028 9182 4000	Ards and North Down Borough Council Ards and North Down Borough Council, 151 Quarry Heights, North Road, Newtownards, Down, BT23 7SZ	Non-Hazardous Transfer Municipal	Bulking up and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 67,250 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 02/36 LN/11/20	Ruddell Metals Mrs A Ruddell 028 9181 0245	Ruddell Metals Ruddell Metals, Unit 8 North Road Industrail Park, North Road, Newtownards, Down, BT23 7AN	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 5,760 / yr (24 / day) ELV waste to be accepted and no more than 60 polluted & 30 depolluted ELVs to be stored at any one time

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 02/38 LN/13/27	Ards and North Down Borough Council Nigel Martin 028 9182 4022	Ards and North Down Borough Council Comber Waste Recycling Centre, Comber Waste Recycling Centre, 29-31 Ballygowan Road, Comber, Newtownards, Down, BT23 5PG	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Compaction and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 5,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 03/11 LN/09/13	Haughey Metals Ltd Michael Haughey 028 3753 1929	Haughey Metals Ltd Haughey Metals Ltd, 151 Darkley Road, Aughnaguran, Keady, Armagh, Armagh, BT60 3BX	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF & Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling (including baling) of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, baling, shredding, cutting, crushing, compacting and storage of scrap metal	Maximum 24,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 55,000 tonnes to be stored at any one time
WML 03/20 LN/16/44	Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council Liz Drew 028 3752 9624	Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council Keady Recycling Centre, Annvale Industrial Estate, Annvale Road, Keady, Armagh, Armagh, BT60 2RP	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 1,500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 03/21 LN/08/25	Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council Liz Drew 028 3752 9624	Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council Station Road Recycling Centre, Station Road Recycling Centre, Station Road, Armagh, Armagh, BT61 7NP	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 10,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 03/22 LN/08/26	Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council Liz Drew 028 3752 9624	Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council Markethill Recycling Centre, Markethill Business Centre, Fairgreen Road, Markethill, Armagh, Armagh, BT60 1PW	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 1,200 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 02/07 LN/08/34/C/V2	LT Wright &Son Leslie Wright 028 9181 9626	LT Wright &Son LT Wright &Son, Rockmount Quarry, 124a Movilla Road, Newtownards, Down, BT23 8RJ	Closed Landfill	Restoration and Aftercare	
WML 01/03 LN/11/06/T	Eastwood Envirowaste Ltd S Eastwood 028 9081 2221	Eastwood Envirowaste Ltd Eastwood Envirowaste Ltd, Enviro-Waste Facility, Crosshill Quarry, Crosshill Road, Crumlin, Antrim, BT29 4BQ	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer MRF	Physical sorting or separation and storage of waste (metallic only for recycling or reclamation and residual only for disposal) to suitably authorised facilities.	Maximum 200,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 03/06 LN/08/54/C	Richhill Waste Disposal Ltd Mr R Anderson 028 3887 1663	Richhill Waste Disposal Ltd Richhill Waste Disposal Ltd, 98 Annareagh Road, Richill, Armagh, Armagh, BT61 9JY	Closed Landfill	Restoration and Aftercare	

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 01/36 LN/11/53	Northern Ireland Water Limited Jenny Thompson 028 9035 4813	Northern Ireland Water Limited Northern Ireland Water Limited, Milltown (Antrim) WWTW, Milltown Road, Randalstown, Antrim, Antrim, BT41 4NW	Non-Hazardous Transfer Leachate	Storage of waste prior to treatment in Waste Water Treatment Works	Maximum 40,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 160 tonnes to be stored at any one time.
WML 03/23 LN/08/28	Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council Liz Drew 028 3752 9624	Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council Tandragee Recycling Centre, Tandragee Recycling Centre, Madden Road, Tandragee, Craigavon, Armagh, BT62 2DG	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 1,200 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 03/25 LN/07/47		t/a Gerard Molloy Car Dismantlers t/a Gerard Molloy Car Dismantlers, 185 Monaghan Road, Armagh, Armagh, BT60 4EZ	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 3,000 / yr ELV waste to be accepted and no more than 600 ELVs (polluted & depolluted) to be stored at any one time
WML 03/40 LN/12/14	t/a Donnelly Car Dismantling Tony Donnelly 028 3754 8014	t/a Donnelly Car Dismantling t/a Donnelly Car Dismantling, 83 MULLANARY ROAD, Charlemont, Moy, Armagh, BT71 7JD	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 180 / yr ELV waste to be accepted and no more than 1 polluted and no more than 60 depolluted ELVs to be stored at any one time
WML 04/25 LN/09/99		Mid and East Antrim Borough Council Mid and East Antrim Borough Council, Tully Quarry, 116 Moorfields Road, Ballymena, Antrim, BT42 3HJ	Non-Hazardous Transfer Municipal	Bulking up and storage of waste pending disposal or recovery elsewhere than on this site	Maximum 53,125 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 460 tonnes to be stored at any one time.
WML 04/34 LN/12/33	James Currie 07715 539551	James Currie, 16 CRAIGSTOWN ROAD, Ballymena, Antrim, BT42 3DF	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Wood	Shredding and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 10,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 150 tonnes waste to be stored at any one time.
WML 04/35 LN/12/29	T/A PPP Group Eamonn Kearney 028 2582 2066	T/A PPP Group t/a PPP Group, 79 GORTGOLE ROAD, Portglenone, Ballymena, Antrim, BT44 8AN	Hazardous Treatment &	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, shredding &storage of end of life tyres. Scrap metal sorting &storage	Maximum 42,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 9,000 tonnes waste to be stored at any one time.
WML 04/37 LN/13/15	Mid and East Antrim Borough Council Donna Carey 028 2566 0491	Mid and East Antrim Borough Council Ballymena Civic Amenity Site, Ballymena Civic Amenity Site, Waveney Road, Ballymena, Antrim, BT43 5BA	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Compaction and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 15,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 04/38 PAC/2014/WCL001	Mulholland Scrap Metals Ltd John Mulholland 028 2589 2599	Mulholland Scrap Metals Ltd Mulholland Scrap Metals Ltd, 39 MAINE ROAD, BALLYMENA, Antrim, BT42 2LW	Hazardous Treatment &	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, cutting, stripping, baling, shearing of Scrap Metal. Storage of scrap metal & WEEE	Maximum 35,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted. Maximum storage capacities shall not exceed those detailed in the agreed Working Plan
WML 05/01 LN/08/55	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Nigel McKeown 028 2766 0247	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Knock Road Civic Amenity Site, Knock Road Civic Amenity Site, Knock Road, Ballymoney, Antrim, BT53 6LX	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 4,600 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 05/02 LN/09/15/V2	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Nigel McKeown 028 2766 0247	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Crosstagherty Civic Amenity Site & Waste Transfer Facility, Crosstagherty Civic Amenity Site & Waste Transfer, Burnquarter Road, Ballymoney, Antrim, BT53 8LN		Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 19,600 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted of which a maximum of 12,000 tonnes / yr to be mixed municipal waste
WML 05/03 LN/06/23		t/a Glendoor Motor Salvage t/a Glendoor Motor Salvage, 49 Ballymena Road, Ballymoney, Antrim, BT53 7EZ	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 24,999 tonnes / yr waste accepted and no more than 55,000 tonnes waste to be stored at any one time.
WML 05/12 LN/11/03	Hill Campbell Smith 028 2075 1201	Hill Campbell Smith, 72 DRONES ROAD, Ballymoney, Antrim, BT53 8UP	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 200 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 180 tonnes to be stored at any one time
WML 05/13 LN/13/17	All-Tex Recyclers Ltd Paula McAuley 028 2763 8300	All-Tex Recyclers Ltd All-Tex Recyclers Ltd, 1 Ballycregagh Road, Cloughmills, Ballymena, Antrim, BT44 9LB	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Baling, sorting and grading used clothes for disposal, recycling or reclamation.	Maximum 27,500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 2,000 tones of waste at any one time
WML 05/14 LN/12/08	t/a Quigg Bros Liam Quigg 028 2957 1257	t/a Quigg Bros t/a Quigg Bros, 52 GORTAHAR ROAD, Ballymena, Antrim, BT44 8SB	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 800 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 143 tonnes to be stored at any one time
WML 05/16 LN/14/27	Percy Michael 07889 468133	Percy Michael and John Michael, 11 COLDAGH COTTAGES, BALLYMONEY, Antrim, BT53 7PP	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 150 / yr ELV waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 05/17 LN/13/42	t/a Leaney Car and Van Dismantlers Albert McMullan 07719 817387	t/a Leaney Car and Van Dismantlers T/A Leaney Car and Van Dismantlers, 29A Garryduff Road, Ballymoney, Antrim, BT53 7BS	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 280 / yr ELV waste to be accepted
WML 05/18 LN/15/25	Alaastair Taylor 07803 805032	Alastair Taylor, 21 Drumlee Road, Finvoy, Ballymoney, Antrim, BT53 7LE	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 6,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted. Maximum 100 tonnes / day of waste (or combination of waste &non-waste, including solids & liquids) to be accepted
WML 06/09 LN/09/98/V2	Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council Barry Patience 028 4066 0604	Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council Dromore Community Recycling Centre, Dromore Community Recycling Centre, Mossvale Road, Dromore, Down, BT25 1DG	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking up and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 5,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 06/10 LN/08/20/V2	Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council Barry Patience 028 4066 0604	Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council Rathfriland Community Recycling Centre, Rathfriland Community Recycling Centre, Iveagh Park Road, Rathfriland, Newry, Down, BT34 5NQ	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 2,500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 06/13 LN/08/18/V2	Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council Barry Patience 028 4066 0604	Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council Scarva Road Civic Amenity Site, Scarva Road Civic Amenity Site, 86 Scarva Road, Banbridge, Down, BT32 3QD	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 12,500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 06/23 LN/13/36	t/a Park Motors Paul Kelly 028 3883 1785	t/a Park Motors t/a Park Motors, 5 Park Lane, Gilford, Craigavon, Down, BT63 6BD	Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 525 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 06/27 LN/14/21	Assured Energy LLP Paul Kingston +353 86 600 9712	Assured Energy LLP Assured Energy LLP, 156 BALLYGOWAN ROAD, BANBRIDGE, Down, BT32 3QS	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 21,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 06/26 LN/14/07	Progress Energy (NI) Ltd Andrew Thompson 07889 326490	Progress Energy (NI) Ltd Progress Energy (NI) Ltd, 33 GREENOGUE ROAD, DROMORE, Down, BT25 1RG	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 35,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 06/11 LN/11/74	Northern Ireland Water Limited Mr Dave McCrum 028 9024 4711	Northern Ireland Water Limited Northern Ireland Water Limited, Gilford WWTW, Stramore Road, Gilford, Craigavon, Down, BT63 6HL	Non-Hazardous Transfer Leachate	Storage of waste prior to treatment in Waste Water Treatment Works	Maximum 10,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 540 tonnes of waste to be stored at any one time
WML 04/01 LN/08/13/C	Mid and East Antrim Borough Council Donna Carey 028 2566 0300	Mid and East Antrim Borough Council Mid and East Antrim Borough Council, Ballymacvea Landfill Site, Tullynamullan Road, Kells, Ballymena, Antrim, BT42 2LR	Closed Landfill	Restoration and Aftercare	
WML 07/01 LN/11/47	Belfast City Council 0800 032 8100	Belfast City Council Blackstaff Way Recycling Centre, Blackstaff Way Recycling Centre, 1 Blackstaff Way, Belfast, Antrim, BT11 9DT	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction of municipal waste) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 10,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted of which a maximum 3,500 tonnes / yr of mixed municipal waste to be accepted
WML 07/02 LN/11/46		Belfast City Council Alexandra Park Avenue Recycling Centre, Alexandra Park Avenue Recycling Centre, 180 Alexandra Park Avenue, Belfast, Antrim, BT15 3GJ	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction of municipal) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 10,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted of which a maximum 3,500 tonnes / yr of mixed municipal waste to be accepted
WML 07/03 LN/11/45	Belfast City Council 0800 032 8100	Belfast City Council Palmerston Road Recycling Centre, Palmerston Road Recycling Centre, 2-4 Palmerston Road, Belfast, Down, BT4 1QA	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction of municipal) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 10,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted of which a maximum 3,500 tonnes / yr of mixed municipal waste to be accepted
WML 07/05 LN/11/10	Short Brothers PLC Andrew Weir 028 9045 8444	Short Brothers PLC Short Brothers PLC, Airport Road, Belfast, Down, BT3 9DZ	Hazardous Transfer Chemical Waste	Storage of chemical waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 215 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 07/12 LN/13/10	Avenue Metal Recycling Limited Malcolm Lavery 028 9032 6391	Avenue Metal Recycling Limited Avenue Metal Recycling Limited, 208 Tates Avenue, Belfast, Antrim, BT12 6ND	Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer WEEE	Physical or mechanical sorting and storage of waste for disposal, recycling or reclamation	Maximum 1,900 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 6 tonnes of unprocessed waste to be stored at any one time
WML 07/28 LN/06/30	Belfast City Council Tim Walker 028 9032 0202	Belfast City Council Springfield Avenue Recycling Centre, Springfield Avenue Recycling Centre, 7 - 11 Springfield Avenue, Belfast, Antrim, BT12 7BA	Non-Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking up (compacting) and storage of wastes pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 7,499 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 07/29 LN/07/39	Belfast City Council Tim Walker 028 9032 0202	Belfast City Council Agnes Street Civic Amenity Site, Agnes Street Civic Amenity Site, 135 Agnes Street, Belfast, Antrim, BT13 1GG	Non-Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking up (cardboard baling and compacting) and storage of wastes pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 7,499 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 07/31 LN/07/25	Belfast City Council Tim Walker 028 9032 0202	Belfast City Council Ormeau Recycling Centre, Ormeau Recycling Centre, 6 Park Road, Belfast, Down, BT7 2FX	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 10,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 07/38 LN/08/07	t/a Belfast Car Dismantlers	t/a Belfast Car Dismantlers t/a Belfast Car Dismantlers, 169 Upper Springfield Road, Hannahstown, Belfast, Antrim, BT17 0LZ	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 6,000 / yr ELV waste to be accepted and no more than 1,000 ELVs (polluted & depolluted) to be stored at any one time
WML 07/39 LN/10/60	Virgil Bates / Jason Bates 028 9072 9494	Virgil Bates & Jason Bates, 1080 CRUMLIN ROAD, Belfast, Antrim, BT14 8RX	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation and storage of waste for disposal, recycling or reclamation	Maximum 30,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 07/45 LN/10/20	Young Excavator Services Ltd Rosanna O'Hagan 028 9030 1392	Young Excavator Services Ltd Young Excavator Services Ltd, 3 - 5 Tornaroy Road, Hannahstown, Belfast, Antrim, BT17 0ND	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation and storage of waste for disposal or recovery.	Maximum 12,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 100 tonnes of unprocessed mixed waste to be stored at any one time
WML 07/55 LN/13/01	t/a Grease Co Paul Gilroy 07825 140900	t/a Grease Co t/a Grease Co, Unit C6, Edenderry Industrial Estate, 326 Crumlin Road, Belfast, Antrim, BT14 7EE	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer Oil/Fats	Storage pending disposal or recovery elsewhere than on this site	Maximum 1,250 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 200 tonnes to be stored at any one time.
WML 07/61 LN/13/02/M/V2	McKenzies (NI) Limited David Coburn 028 2827 8254	McKenzies (NI) Limited McKenzies (NI) Limited, 76 - 86 Duncrue Street, Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9AR	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF &Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, baling and shearing of scrap metal. The sorting, testing, refurbishment, dismantling, baling and shredding of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE).	Maximum 180,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 07/62 LN/13/51/M	Belfast Harbour Commissioners David Knott 028 9055 4422	Belfast Harbour Commissioners Belfast Harbour Commissioners, Pollock Dock, Belfast Harbour, Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9AL	Non-Hazardous Transfer	Storage of refuse derived / solid recovered fuel (RDF / SRF) bales pending recovery elsewhere than on this site. Re-wrapping of damaged bales only	Maximum 175,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 07/63 LN/13/44	Belfast Harbour Commissioners David Knott 028 9055 4422	Belfast Harbour Commissioners Belfast Harbour Commissioners, Gotto Wharf, Belfast Harbour, Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9AL	Non-Hazardous Transfer	Storage of refuse derived / solid recovered fuel (RDF / SRF) bales pending recovery elsewhere than on this site. Re-wrapping of damaged bales only	Maximum 150,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 09/13 LN/11/01	Belfast Health & Social Care Trust Damien Scullion 028 9063 4476	Belfast Health & Social Care Trust Belfast Health & Social Care Trust, Knockbracken Healthcare Park, 301 Saintfield Road, Castlereagh, Belfast, Down, BT8 8BH	Hazardous Transfer Clinical/Healthcare	Storage of waste pending disposal at a suitably licensed site	Maximum 400 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 20 tonnes to be stored at any one time
WML 09/26 LN/12/10	Blakiston Houston Estates Company James Torney 028 9048 0285	Blakiston Houston Estates Company Blakiston Houston Estates Company, 28 CARROWREAGH ROAD, Dundonald, Belfast, Down, BT16 1TS	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 12,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 09/27 LN/12/13	Enva Northern Ireland Limited Martin Rafferty 028 9756 1574	Enva Northern Ireland Limited Enva Northern Ireland Limited, 11 COMBER ROAD, Carryduff, Belfast, Down, BT8 8AN	Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer	Crushing (fluorescent tubes, oil filters, empty drums &paint cans only), repackaging, sorting and storage of waste	Maximum 23,360 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 800 tonnes of waste to be stored at any one time.
WML 10/03 LN/08/105	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Elaine McConaghie 028 7034 7272	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Kilrea Civic Amenity Site, Kilrea Civic Amenity Site, Lisnagrot Road, Kilrea, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT51 5SE	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 2,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 10/04 LN/08/101	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Elaine McConaghie 028 7034 7272	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Garvagh Civic Amenity Site, Garvagh Civic Amenity Site, Limavady Road, Garvagh, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT51 5EB	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 2,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 07/11 LN/08/46/C/V3	Belfast City Council Peter McNaney 028 9034 2444	Belfast City Council Belfast City Council, Dargan Road Landfill, Dargan Road, Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9JU	Closed Landfill	Restoration and Aftercare	
WML 07/09 LN/08/114/C	Whitemountain Quarries Ltd Mark Walsh 028 9250 7000	Whitemountain Quarries Ltd Whitemountain Quarries Ltd, Upper Springfield Road, Belfast, Antrim, BT17 0LU	Closed Landfill	Restoration and Aftercare	

r			T .	T	1
Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 07/53 LN/11/54	Northern Ireland Water Limited Jenny Thompson 028 9035 4813	Northern Ireland Water Limited Northern Ireland Water Limited, Belfast WWTW, 2A Herdman Channel Road, Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9AR	Non-Hazardous Transfer Leachate	Storage of waste prior to treatment in Waste Water Treatment Works	Maximum 380,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 1,521 tonnes to be stored at any one time.
WML 07/07/T LN/08/125/T	P Kane Metals Ltd Bridget Burns 028 9032 4191	P Kane Metals Ltd P Kane Metals Ltd, 9 - 43 Shiels Street, Belfast, Antrim, BT12 7LQ	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Scrap Metal	Stripping, sorting, grading, baling, shredding, cutting, crushing, compacting and storage of scrap metal	Maximum 20,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 400 tonnes waste to be stored at any one time
WML 09/19/T LN/13/34	T/A ABC Car Dismantlers Stephen Lundy / Peter Hill 07714 262058	T/A ABC Car Dismantlers t/a ABC Car Dismantlers, 11A Upper Braniel Road, Belfast, Down, BT5 7TS	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 6,000 / yr ELVs and no more than 80 ELVs to be stored at any one time.
WML 10/05 LN/08/103	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Elaine McConaghie 028 7034 7272	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council The Depot Civic Amenity Site, The Depot Civic Amenity Site, Loughanhill Industrial Estate, Gateside Road, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT52 2PB	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 4,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 10/06 LN/08/102	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Elaine McConaghie 028 7034 7272	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Portstewart Civic Amenity Site, Portstewart Civic Amenity Site, Roselick Road, Portstewart, Londonderry, BT55 7PP	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 2,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 10/08 LN/08/104	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Elaine McConaghie 028 7034 7272	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Castlerock Civic Amenity Site, Castlerock Civic Amenity Site, Freeland Road, Castlerock, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT51 4TR	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 2,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 10/11 LN/08/70	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Elaine McConaghie 028 7034 7272	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Portrush Civic Amenity Site, Portrush Civic Amenity Site, Causeway Street, Portrush, Antrim, BT56 8AB	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 2,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 10/23 LN/08/04	Higgins Car Dismantlers Martin Higgins 028 7086 8814	Higgins Car Dismantlers Higgins Car Dismantlers, 62a Belraugh Road, Garvagh, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT51 5HB	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 6,000 / yr ELV waste to be accepted and no more than 1,000 ELVs (polluted & depolluted) ELVs to be stored at any one time

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 10/26 LN/10/56	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Jonathan Wilson 028 7034 7272	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council, Letterloan Road, Macosquin, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT51 4PP	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Composting	Shredding, mixing, composting, screening, maturation and storage of biodegradable solid waste	Maximum 15,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 10/35 LN/13/22	t/a T-Met Ltd Justin Shaw 028 7035 1404	t/a T-Met Ltd T-Met Limited, 6 RIVERSDALE ROAD, The Harbour, COLERAINE, Londonderry, BT52 1XA		Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 5,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 10/36 LN/13/39	Frylite Ltd Sally O'Kane 028 7138 3133	Frylite Ltd Frylite Ltd, Unit 5B Loughanhill Industrail Estate, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT52 2NR	Non-Hazardous Transfer	Storage pending disposal or recovery elsewhere than on this site.	Maximum 600 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 10/38 LN/15/04	Portstewart Motorcycle and ATV Recycling Ltd Georgina Black 07519 681613	Portstewart Motorcycle and ATV Recycling Ltd Portstewart Motorcycle and ATV Recycling Ltd, 188 Coleraine Road, Portstewart, Londonderry, BT55 7PL	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 3,600 / yr ELV waste to be accepted
WML 10/39 LN/14/25	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Jonathan Wilson 028 7082 2207	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council, Letterloan Compost Site, Letterloan Road, Macosquin, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT51 4PP	Non-Hazardous Transfer Municipal	Storage of waste consisting of materials intended for submission to any of the category 'R' operations listed in Schedule 3 of the 2003 Regulations (excluding temporary storage, pending collection, on the site where it is produced.	Maximum 15,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 11/10 LN/06/14/A	Mid Ulster District Council Mark McAdoo 028 8676 2205	Mid Ulster District Council Moneymore Civic Amenity Site, Moneymore Civic Amenity Site, Moneyhaw Road, Moneymore, Magherafelt, Londonderry, BT45 7XJ	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 2,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 11/16 LN/10/61	Rooney Metals Ltd Alan Rooney 028 8676 2706	Rooney Metals Ltd Rooney Metals Ltd, 8 Knockaleery Road, Cookstown, Tyrone, BT80 9EA	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF & Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, baling, shredding, cutting, crushing, compacting and storage of ferrous and nonferrous metal	Maximum 74,020 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 300 tonnes to be stored at any one time.
WML 11/22 LN/11/76	Mid Ulster District Council Mr Mark McAdoo 028 8676 2205	Mid Ulster District Council Mid Ulster District Council, Magheraglass Waste Transfer Station, Knockaleery Road, Cookstown, Tyrone, BT80 9EJ	Non-Hazardous Transfer Municipal	Bulking up and storage pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 10,000 tonnes / yr of which a maximum 5,000 tonnes / yr of mixed municipal waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 12/14 LN/13/50/V4	Portadown Recycling &Skip Hire Ltd Wesley Jameson 028 3833 3340	Portadown Recycling & Skip Hire Ltd Portadown Recycling & Skip Hire Ltd, Unit 1 Brownstown Business Centre, Brownstown Road, Portadown, Craigavon, Armagh, BT62 4EA	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation of waste into different components for disposal, recycling or reclamation except mixed municiple waste which may only be bulked up.	Maximum 80,600 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 12/18 LN/16/43	Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council Paul Topley 028 3833 9031	Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council Fairgreen Civic Amenity Site, Fairgreen Civic Amenity Site, Duke Street, Portadown, Craigavon, Armagh, BT62 3EX	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 11,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 12/19 LN/09/50	Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council Paul Topley 028 3833 9031	Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council New Line Civic Amenity Site, New Line Civic Amenity Site, Tandragee Road, Lurgan, Craigavon, Armagh, BT66 8TA	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction of mixed municipal waste) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 15,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 12/27 LN/10/40	t/a Down Salvage Keith McCracken 028 9265 2533	t/a Down Salvage t/a Down Salvage, 9 Rock Lane, Aghalee, Craigavon, Antrim, BT67 0AX	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 1,500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 1,000 tonnes to be stored at any one time
WML 12/34 LN/11/19	T/A Craigavon Commercial Dismantlers Frank Cassell 283825045	T/A Craigavon Commercial Dismantlers t/a Craigavon Commercial Dismantlers, 47 Annaloiste Road, Lurgan, Craigavon, Armagh, BT66 6NJ	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) OVER 3.75 tonnes	Maximum 1,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 500 tonnes to be stored at any one time
WML 12/35 LN/11/24	t/a Gerard Hamill &Sons Maurice Hamill 07802 284728	t/a Gerard Hamill &Sons t/a Gerard Hamill &Sons, 114 OBINS STREET, Portadown, Craigavon, Armagh, BT62 1BP	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Scrap Metal	Sorting, grading, baling, shredding, cutting, crushing, magnetic separation, compacting and storage of ferrous and non-ferrous scrap metal	Maximum 41,100 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 10/22 LN/08/15		Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council, Craigahulliar Waste Transfer Station, Craigahulliar Landfill Site, Ballymacrea Road, Portrush, Antrim, BT56 8NS		Bulking up and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 6,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 300 tonnes of waste to be stored at any one time
WML 10/24 LN/09/20/V2	t/a Entyre Recycling Colm Bradley 028 2955 8516	t/a Entyre Recycling t/a Entyre Recycling, 17 Culbane Lane, Garvagh, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT51 5BT	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Tyres	Shredding / crumbing &baling of tyres	Maximum 7,500 tonnes / yr waste accepted

	T		T		
Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 12/10 LN/08/38/C		Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council, Ballyfodrin Landfill, 1 Drumneven Road, Moy Road, Portadown, Craigavon, Armagh, BT62 1RS	Closed Landfill	Restoration and Aftercare	
WML 11/04 WDL 01/03	t/a Glassdon Francis Donnelly 028 86736267 / 07887 878118	t/a Glassdon t/a Glassdon, 160m E of 5 Ardagh Road, Ballinderry, Coagh, Cookstown, Londonderry, BT80 0AU	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Composting	Composting &storage of green wastes.	Maximum 10,400 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 11/12 LN/08/14	Ecosolutions (NI) Ltd Tom Spence 07802 274024	Ecosolutions (NI) Ltd Ecosolutions (NI) Ltd, 324 Drum Road, Cookstown, Tyrone, BT80 9PS		Physical sorting or separation (inc baling, shredding, screening) and storage of waste for recycling and reclamation. Aerobic & anaerobic treatment of screened / shredded waste. Crushing & screening of inert construction & demolition waste	Maximum 200,000 tonnes / yr waste of which a maximum 50,000 tonnes / yr mixed municipal waste to be accepted and no more than 4,000 tonnes of waste to be stored at any one time
WML 10/32 LN/11/57/V2	Northern Ireland Water Limited Jenny Thompson 028 9035 4813	Northern Ireland Water Limited Northern Ireland Water Limited, Riversdale Sewage Pumping Station, RIVERSDALE ROAD, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT52 1XA	Non-Hazardous Transfer Leachate	Storage of waste prior to treatment in Waste Water Treatment Works	Maximum 100,620 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 12/39 LN/12/07	t/a Covington Cars J H McNeill 028 3834 1725	t/a Covington Cars T/A Covington Cars, 207/209 Gilford Road, Lurgan, Craigavon, Down, BT66 7AP	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 2,800 / yr ELV waste to be accepted and no more than 650 polluted or depolluted ELVs to be stored at any one time
WML 12/40 LN/14/12	Southern Health and Social Care Trust Peter Douglas 028 3861 2947	Southern Health and Social Care Trust Southern Health and Social Care Trust, Craigavon Area Hospital, 68 Lurgan Road, Portadown, Craigavon, Armagh, BT63 5QQ	Hazardous Transfer Clinical/Healthcare	Bulking up and storage pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 1,400 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 12/42 LN/17/23	I herry Pines Itd Eintan	Cherry Pipes Ltd Cherry Pipes Ltd T/A Cherry Plastics, 25 Annesborough Road, Lurgan, Armagh, BT67 9JD	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Plastic	Washing, sorting, baling, shredding, granulating and pelletising of waste plastic	Maximum 28,808 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 12/43 LN/15/19	R Heatrick Ltd Trevor Heatrick 028 3884 1934	R Heatrick Ltd R Heatrick Ltd, 341 TANDRAGEE ROAD, PORTADOWN, Armagh, BT62 3RB	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer MRF	Sorting, baling, bulking up, screening and storage of waste	Maximum 75,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

r					
Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 12/44 LN/16/32	Portadown Recycling and Skip Hire Ltd Wesley Jameson 028 3833 3340	Portadown Recycling and Skip Hire Ltd Portadown Recycling and Skip Hire Ltd, Unit 1B, Brownstown Business Centre, Brownstown Road, Craigavon, Armagh, BT62 4EA	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Recycling / reclamation of metals &metal compounds and other inorganic materials Exchange of wastes as listed on table 1.1 of working plan	Maximum 23,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 13/04 LN/16/20	Fuel Preparations International Ltd Carol Martin 028 71861333 / 07870 832701	Fuel Preparations International Ltd Fuel Preparations International Ltd, Terminal 2000, Port Road, Lisahally, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 6FL	Non-Hazardous Transfer	Storage of waste	Maximum 1,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 13/06 LN/09/21		Western Health and Social Care Trust Western Health and Social Care Trust, Altnagelvin Hospital, Glenshane Road, Altnagelvin, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 6SB	Hazardous Transfer Clinical/Healthcare	Storage of waste pending disposal	Maximum 400 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 13/10 LN/11/48	Eglinton Timber Products Ltd Rodney Blair 028 7181 0904	Eglinton Timber Products Ltd Eglinton Timber Products Ltd, Longfield Industrial Estate West, Eglinton, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 3PY	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Wood	Sorting, separation, shredding and storage of clean waste wood	Maximum 4,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 600 tonnes to be stored at any one time
WML 13/23 LN/07/11	Tullyally Car Breakers Ltd Robert McClements 028 7134 4824	Tullyally Car Breakers Ltd Tullyally Car Breakers Ltd, 15 Lower Tullyally Road, Waterside, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 3QR	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 12,000 / yr ELV waste to be accepted and no more than 2,500 ELVs (polluted & depolluted) to be stored at any one time
WML 13/25 LN/09/54	Derry City and Strabane District Council Conor Canning 028 7136 5151	Derry City and Strabane District Council Glendermott Road Civic Amenity Centre, Glendermott Road Civic Amenity Centre, Glendermott Road, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 6BA	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 5,500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 13/28 LN/08/35	Derry City and Strabane District Council Conor Canning 028 7136 5151	Derry City and Strabane District Council Eglinton Civic Amenity Centre, Benbow Industrial Estate, Killylane Road, Eglinton, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 3DW	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 2,200 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 13/36 LN/08/21/M	Derry City and Strabane District Council Conor Canning 028 7136 5151	Derry City and Strabane District Council Strathfoyle Civic Amenity Site, Strathfoyle Civic Amenity Site, Temple Road, Strathfoyle, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 6TJ	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 5,400 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 13/43 LN/08/32	Derry City and Strabane District Council Conor Canning 028 7136 5151	Derry City and Strabane District Council Park Village Civic Amenity Site, School Lane, Learmount Road, Park Village, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 4BA	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 2,400 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 13/45 LN/10/008	t/a Bradleys Car Breakers Columba Bradley 028 7130 1430	t/a Bradleys Car Breakers t/a Bradleys Car Breakers, 15 Fawney Road, Cross, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 3NB	Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 1,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 200 tonnes to be stored at any one time.
WML 13/50 LN/10/36	Peak Environmental (UK) Ltd Jim Corry 028 7186 0113	Peak Environmental (UK) Ltd Peak Environmental (UK) Ltd, Unit 7, Airfield Road, Eglinton, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 3PA	Non-Hazardous Transfer	Storage of baled, bulk bagged or boxed paper, cardboard and plastic waste	Maximum 12,500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 1500m3 to be stored at any one time
WML 13/64 LN/13/25/V2	McKenzies (Campsie) Limited Jim Corry	McKenzies (Campsie) Limited McKenzies (Campsie) Limited, 77 CLOONEY ROAD, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 3PA	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer	Physical sorting or separation (inc sorting, grading, granulation, baling and shearing) and storage of waste for disposal, recycling or reclamation.	Maximum 50,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 13/64 LN/13/25/V2	McKenzies (Campsie) Limited Jim Corry	McKenzies (Campsie) Limited McKenzies (Campsie) Limited, 77 CLOONEY ROAD, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 3PA	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer	Physical sorting or separation (inc sorting, grading, granulation, baling and shearing) and storage of waste for disposal, recycling or reclamation.	Maximum 50,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 13/67 LN/12/27	Derry City and Strabane District Council Conor Canning 028 7136 5151	Derry City and Strabane District Council Claudy Recycling Centre, Claudy Recycling Centre, Learmount Road, Claudy, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 4AQ	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction &baling of cardboard) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 4,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted of which a maximum of 800 tonnes / yr mixed municipal & bulky waste
WML 13/69 LN/13/26	t/ a Hugh H Henry / Creevagh Car Breakers Paul Henry 028 71269455 / 07815 082019	t/ a Hugh H Henry / Creevagh Car Breakers t/ a Hugh H Henry / Creevagh Car Breakers, 19 Heather Road, Creevagh, Derry, Londonderry, BT48 9XD	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 300 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 13/64 LN/13/25/V2	McKenzies (Campsie) Limited Jim Corry	McKenzies (Campsie) Limited McKenzies (Campsie) Limited, 77 CLOONEY ROAD, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 3PA	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer	Physical sorting or separation (inc sorting, grading, granulation, baling and shearing) and storage of waste for disposal, recycling or reclamation.	Maximum 50,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 13/64 LN/13/25/V2	McKenzies (Campsie) Limited Jim Corry	McKenzies (Campsie) Limited McKenzies (Campsie) Limited, 77 CLOONEY ROAD, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 3PA	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer	Physical sorting or separation (inc sorting, grading, granulation, baling and shearing) and storage of waste for disposal, recycling or reclamation.	Maximum 50,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 13/16 LN/08/24/C/V1	Derry City and Strabane District Council C Morrison 028 7136 5151	Derry City and Strabane District Council Derry City and Strabane District Council, Culmore Landfill Site, Coney Road, Culmore, Derry, Londonderry, BT48 8JP	Closed Landfill	Restoration and Aftercare	
WML 13/31 LN/10/47/C	City Industrial Waste Limited Gerry Farmer 028 7136 5544	City Industrial Waste Limited City Industrial Waste Limited, Mobuoy Upper, Campsie, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 3JG	Closed Landfill	Restoration and Aftercare	
WML 13/12 LN/08/99/C	Robert Lynch 028 71860988 / 07831 453039	Carnmoney Road, Mobouy, Campsie, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 3JH	Closed Landfill	Restoration and Aftercare	
WML 13/61 LN/11/56/V3	Northern Ireland Water Limited Jenny Thompson 028 9035 4813	Northern Ireland Water Limited Northern Ireland Water Limited, Culmore WWTW, Coney Road, Derry, Londonderry, BT48 8JP	Non-Hazardous Transfer Leachate	Storage of waste prior to traatment in Waste Water Treatment Works	Maximum 42,336 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 13/19/T LN/13/37/C	Du Pont (UK) Industrial Ltd Mr Robert Spence 028 7184 4899	Du Pont (UK) Industrial Ltd Du Pont (UK) Industrial Ltd, Maydown Works, Electra Road, Coolkeeragh, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 6TU	Closed Landfill	Restoration and Aftercare	
WML 13/65/T LN/11/73/T	Clearway Disposals Ltd Vincent Boyle 028 9045 7556	Clearway Disposals Ltd Clearway Disposals Ltd, Londonderry Port, Lisahally Docks, Port Road, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 6FL	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Scrap Metal	Storage of waste pending recovery	Maximum 20,400 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 3,000 tonnes of waste to be stored at any one time.
WML 13/72 LN/15/06		Clearway Disposals Ltd Clearway Disposals Ltd, Port Road, Lisahally, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 6FL	Hazardous Treatment &	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, baling, shearing, shredding and cutting of scrap metal. Stripping of cable.	Maximum 50,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 14/13 LN/11/66/N	Seaforde Scrap Metals Ltd John Killen 07712 188258	Seaforde Scrap Metals Ltd Seaforde Scrap Metals Ltd, 50 Farranfad Road, Seaforde, Downpatrick, Down, BT30 8NH	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF & Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling (including baling) of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, baling, shredding, cutting, crushing, compacting and storage of scrap metal. Storage of batteries and accumulators	Maximum 74,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 40,000 tonnes waste stored at any one time.
WML 14/16 LN/17/49	Newry, Mourne and Down District Council Canice O'Rourke 028 4461 0800	Newry, Mourne and Down District Council Bann Road Household Recycling Centre, Bann Road Household Recycling Centre, Bann Road, Castlewellan, Down, BT31 9AA	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 10,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 14/25 LN/09/82	William Pentland 028 4483 0784	William Pentland, 42 Rocks Chapel Road, Bells Hill, Downpatrick, Down, BT30 9BA	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 624 / yr ELV waste to be accepted and no more than 12 polluted and 200 depolluted ELVs to be stored at any one time.
WML 14/31 LN/11/26/M	Tony Patterson Sportsgrounds Ltd Tony Patterson 028 9751 0441	Tony Patterson Sportsgrounds Ltd Tony Patterson Sportsgrounds Ltd, 49 BALLYNAHINCH ROAD, Saintfield, Ballynahinch, Down, BT24 7ND	Inert Treatment & Transfer	Mechanical sorting and storage of waste.  Mechanical blending of waste soil to create a material suitable for the construction of recreational facilities	Maximum 4,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 14/39 LN/17/51	Newry, Mourne and Down District Council Canice O'Rourke 028 4461 0800	Newry, Mourne and Down District Council Ballykine Household Recycling Centre, Ballykine Household Recycling Centre, 3 Ballykine Industrial Estate, Lisburn Road, Ballynahinch, Down, BT24 8BL	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 8,984 tonnes / yr of which a maximum of 4,356 tonnes / yr mixed municipal & bulky waste to be accepted
WML 14/41 PAC/2013/WCL002	S	t/a James Wightman Breakers T/A James Wightman Breakers, 162A Dunmore Road, Ballynahinch, Down, BT24 8QQ	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) specifically agricultural &construction vehicles only.	Maximum 100 / yr (3 / day) ELV waste to be accepted
WML 14/42 LN/13/28	t/a Railway Autospares Ralph Jess 028 9756 1240	t/a Railway Autospares T/A Railway Autospares, 59A Ballylone Road, Ballynahinch, Down, BT24 8XX		Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 1,000 tonnes / yr or 500 / yr ELVs to be accepted
WML 14/43 LN/13/49	Biogen Distributors Ltd Thomas Byrne 07736 805266	Biogen Distributors Ltd Biogen Distributors Ltd, 16 Bay Road, Ballykinler, Downpatrick, Down, BT30 8EH	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Oil/Fats	Separation of waste (by heating) into different components for disposal, recycling or reclamation	Maximum 2,600 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 14/47 LN/16/17	C. Russell Autosales Ltd Ciaran Russell 028 4461 5932	C. Russell Autosales Ltd C. Russell Autosales Ltd, Rear of 68 Drumcullen Road, Downpatrick, Down, BT30 8JA	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 3,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 15/10 LN/09/37	Mid Ulster District Council Jill Eagleson 028 8772 0390	Mid Ulster District Council Coalisland Civic Amenity Site, Coalisland Civic Amenity Site, Station Road, Coalisland, Tyrone, BT71 4JD		Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 2,250 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 15/13 LN/09/39	Mid Ulster District Council Jill Eagleson 028 8772 0390	Mid Ulster District Council Fivemiletown Civic Amenity Site, Fivemiletown Civic Amenity Site, Screeby Road, Fivemiletown, Tyrone, BT75 0LF	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 1,200 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 15/32 LN/12/39	Growmoor Recycling Ltd Peter Quinn 028 8774 1444	Growmoor Recycling Ltd Growmoor Recycling Ltd, 207 Derrylee Road, Dungannon, Armagh, BT71 6NY		Screening, maceration and composting of biodegradable wastes. The screening and drying of sludges from water clarification	Maximum 13,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 15/34 LN/14/01	T/A McKeever Car Breakers Sophie Boyle 07905 510525	T/A McKeever Car Breakers T/A McKeever Car Breakers , 110 BALLYNAKILLY ROAD, COALISLAND, Tyrone, BT71 6HE	Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 1,500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 15/35 LN/15/10	Clive Richardson Ltd Gary Prunty	Clive Richardson Ltd Clive Richardson Ltd, 54 Derrycoose Road, Annaghmore, Portadown, Armagh, BT62 1LY	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Wood	Recycling and storage of commercial and industrial waste	Maximum 4,990 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 16/04 LN/09/42	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Paul Slowey 028 6632 3533	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Belleek Civic Amenity Site, Belleek Civic Amenity Site, Rathmore, Belleek, Ennis killen, Fermanagh, BT93 3GE	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 2,200 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 16/10 LN/09/18	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Paul Slowey 028 6632 3533	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Kinawley Civic Amenity Site, Kinawley Civic Amenity Site, Derrylin Road, Kinawley, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT92 4FJ	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 1,375 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 16/14 LN/09/71	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Paul Slowey 028 6632 3533	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Garrison Civic Amenity Site, Garrison Civic Amenity Site, Belcoo Road, Garrison, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT93 4EL	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 1,375 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 16/15 LN/09/19	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Paul Slowey 028 6632 3533	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Irvinestown Civic Amenity Site, Irvinestown Civic Amenity Site, Enniskillen Road, Irvinestown, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT94 1GP	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 2,200 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 16/01 LN/08/51/C	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council R C Forde 028 6632 5050	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Fermanagh and Omagh District Council, Glassmullagh Landfill Site, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT74 4QT	Closed Landfill	Restoration and Aftercare	
WML 15/12 LN/09/83	Mid Ulster District Council Martin Conlon 028 8772 0300	Mid Ulster District Council Tullyvar Civic Amenity Site & Waste Transfer Station, Tullyvar Civic Amenity Site & Waste Transfer Station, 130 Tullyvar Road, Aughnacloy, Dungannon, Tyrone, BT70 2LS	Hazardous Transfer Municipal (may inc CA site / HHRC)	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 7,200 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 15/08 10/9/03	Damian Donaghy	Damien Donaghy, 159 Clonmore Road, Dungannon, Armagh, BT71 6HX	Non-Hazardous Transfer Tyres		Maximum 1,565 tonnes / yr (5 tonnes / day - Mon to Sat) waste to be accepted and no more than 10 tonnes of waste to be stored at any one time
WML 14/21 LN/09/43	Newry, Mourne and Down District Council Kenneth Craig Douglas 07761 413202	Newry, Mourne and Down District Council Newry, Mourne and Down District Council, 81 Demense Road, Drumanakelly, Seaforde, Downpatrick, Down, BT24 8NS	Non-Hazardous Transfer Municipal	Bulking and storage of green waste pending transfer to authorised recovery facilities	Maximum 6,000 tonnes / yr (40 tonnes / day) waste to be accepted and no more than 200 tonnes to be stored at any one time
WML 14/02 LN/08/97/C	McNabb Brothers Vincent McNabb 028 4484 2248	McNabb Brothers McNabb Brothers, Inch Abbey Road, Downpatrick, Down, BT30 9AT	Closed Landfill	Restoration and Aftercare	
WML 15/30 LN/11/59	Northern Ireland Water Limited Jenny Thompson 028 9035 4813	Northern Ireland Water Limited Northern Ireland Water Limited, Moygashel WWTW, Moygashel Lane, Dungannon, Tyrone, BT71 7RY	Non-Hazardous Transfer Leachate	Storage of waste prior to treatment in Waste Water Treatment Works	Maximum 40,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 160 tonnes to be stored at any one time.

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 16/17 LN/09/58	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Paul Slowey 028 6632 3533	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Lisbellaw Civic Amenity Site, Lisbellaw Civic Amenity Site, Brooke Street, Lisbellaw, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT94 5AS	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 1,800 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 16/19 LN/09/56	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Paul Slowey 028 6632 3533	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Newtownbutler Civic Amenity Site, Newtownbutler Civic Amenity Site, Crom Road, Newtownbutler, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT92 8AP	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 1,800 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 16/20 LN/09/59	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Paul Slowey 028 6632 3533	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Rosslea Civic Amenity Site, Rosslea Civic Amenity Site, Lisnaskea Road, Rosslea, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT92 7HF	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 1,800 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 16/22 LN/09/17	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Paul Slowey 028 6632 3533	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Tempo Civic Amenity Site, Tempo Civic Amenity Site, Brookeborough Road, Tempo, Ennis killen, Fermanagh, BT94 3GJ	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 1,375 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 16/25 LN/04/02/A	Roy Nixon 028 6772 2490	Roy Nixon, Coolaran (73 Ballagh Road), Coolaran, Lisnaskea, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT92 5BY	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 2,500 / yr ELV waste to be accepted and no more than 1,000 ELVs (polluted & depolluted) to be stored at any one time. Also no more than 50 tonnes of residual & 10 tonnes of hazardous waste (from depolluted vehicles) to be storted at any one time.
WML 16/29 LN/06/32/M	Nixon Car Spares John Roy Nixon 028 6772 2490	Nixon Car Spares Nixon Car Spares, Carrowgarragh (85 Ballagh Road), Carrowgarragh, Lisnaskea, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT92 4HZ	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 10,000 / yr ELV waste to be accepted
WML 16/30 LN/08/121	George Gallagher Metals Ltd George Gallagher 028 6638 8593	George Gallagher Metals Ltd George Gallagher Metals Ltd, 14 Sheridan Road, Killymendon, Ballinamallard, Enniskillen, Tyrone, BT94 2JF	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF & Scrap Metal	Depollution, Dismantling and Storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, baling, shredding, cutting, crushing, compacting and storage of scrap metal	Maximum 50,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 15,000 tonnes to be stored at any one time

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 16/40 LN/10/16	Manor Auto Salvage Ltd Kevin Monaghan 028 6862 1144	Manor Auto Salvage Ltd Manor Auto Salvage Ltd, 140 Kesh Road, Coolaness, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT94 1FX	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 500 / yr ELV waste to be accepted and no more than 50 polluted ELVs and 60 depolluted ELVs to be stored at any one time
WML 16/49 LN/11/40	Enviro Care N.I. Limited Sharon McCaffrey 07816 973186	Enviro Care N.I. Limited Enviro Care N.I. Limited, Derrylea, Derrylin, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT92 9QR	Non-Hazardous Transfer	Storage of waste prior to incineration on this site. Storage of ash residue pending disposal off-site	Maximum 3,650 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 10 tonnes to be stored at any one time
WML 16/50 LN/11/42	William Chambers 07711 787733 / 07711 787733	William Chambers, 185 -187 Newbridge Road, Drumguiff, Lisnaskea, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT92 0JW	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 3,500 / yr ELV waste to be accepted and no more than 300 tonnes of waste to be stored at any one time.
WML 16/52 LN/12/17	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Paul Slowey 028 6632 3533	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Lisnaskea Civic Amenity Site, Lisnaskea Civic Amenity Site, Killypaddy Road, Lisnaskea, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT92 0HE	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (baling only) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 2,500 tonnes / yr of which a maximum of 650 tonnes / yr mixed municipal waste to be accepted
WML 16/55 LN/15/14	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Paul Slowey 028 6632 3533	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Kesh Recycling Centre, Kesh Recycling Centre, 124 Letterboy Road, Moutlin, Kesh, Fermanagh, BT93 1TA	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Baling, compacting &storage of commercial &industrial wastes	Maximum 2,100 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 17/46 LN/11/25	Mid and East Antrim Borough Council Elaine Smith 028 28262307 / 07970 891137	Mid and East Antrim Borough Council Island Magee Household Recycling Centre, Island Magee Household Recycling Centre, 5 Island Road Lower, Ballycarry, Carrickfergus, Antrim, BT38 9HB	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (including compacting &baling) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 7,580 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted of which a maximum 3,000 tonnes / yr of mixed municipal / bulky waste to be accepted
WML 17/47 LN/13/21	t/a A McKinty Car Dismantlers Alan McKinty 028 9335 3255	t/a A McKinty Car Dismantlers t/a A McKinty Car Dismantlers, 35 Ballywillan Road, Gleno, Larne, Antrim, BT40 3LQ	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 700 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 18/01 LN/09/05	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Martin McNicholl 028 7776 2226	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Limavady Civic Amenity Site, Limavady Civic Amenity Site, Ballyquin Road, Limavady, Londonderry, BT49 9ET	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 4,400 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 18/12 LN/12/15	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Martin McNicholl 028 7776 2226	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Dungiven Civic Amenity Site, 10m to the rear of Dungiven Sports Centre, Chapel Road, Dungiven, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 4RS	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction &baling of cardboard) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 2,310 tonnes / yr of which a maximum of 500 tonnes / yr mixed municipal & bulky waste to be accepted
WML 19/26 LN/06/02	McCreath Taylor (NI) Ltd Peter Johnston 028 9266 2756	McCreath Taylor (NI) Ltd McCreath Taylor (NI) Ltd, 5 Flush Park Industrial Estate, Knockmore Road, Lisburn, Antrim, BT28 2DX	Hazardous Transfer WEEE	Sorting, bulking and storage of waste (for charaterisation studies) pending disposal	Maximum 2,500 tonnes / yr of mixed municipal waste, 30 tonnes / yr of solid dog excrement, 5,000 tonnes / yr of WEEE, 5,000 tonnes / yr waste refrigeration equipment to be accepted. No more than 10 tonnes of mixed municipal waste, 1 tonne solid dog excrement, 20 tonnes WEEE, 20 tonnes waste refrigeration equipment to be stored at any one time.
WML 19/32 LN/07/17	t/a Temple Auto Salvage Philip Neill 028 9263 8359	t/a Temple Auto Salvage Temple Auto Salvage, 11A Knockany Road, Bailliesmills, Lisburn, Down, BT27 6YB	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 5,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 2,000 tonnes to be stored at any one time
WML 19/33 LN/07/34/V2	Lisburn and Castlereagh City Council Noeleen O'Malley 028 9250 9455	Lisburn and Castlereagh City Council Derriaghy Household waste recycling centre, Derriaghy Household waste recycling centre, The Cutts, Dunmurry, Belfast, Antrim, BT17 9HN	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 30,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 19/38 LN/09/49	Lisburn and Castlereagh City Council Noeleen O'Malley 028 9250 9455	Lisburn and Castlereagh City Council Drumlough Civic Amenity Site, Drumlough Civic Amenity Site, Drumlough Waste Facility, Dromara Road, Hillsborough, Down, BT26 6QA	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction paper &cardboard) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 7,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 19/48 LN/12/12	t/a Greer Recycling James Greer 07793 357226	t/a Greer Recycling t/a Greer Recycling, Spence's Quarry, 500m NW of 20 GLENAVY ROAD, Maghaberry, Moira, Antrim, BT67 0LT	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation, compaction, shredding, baling or wrapping (crushing & screening of construction, demolition & excavation waste only) and bulking up & storage of waste for disposal or recovery	Maximum 35,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 19/49 LN/12/35	Agri-Food & Biosciences Institute Dr J P Frost 028 9268 2484	Agri-Food & Biosciences Institute Agri-Food & Biosciences Institute, Large Park, Hillsborough, Down, BT26 6DR	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste.	Maximum 11,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 19/51 LN/14/03/T	Eastwood Envirowaste (Newline) Ltd John Eastwood 028 9081 2221	Eastwood Envirowaste (Newline) Ltd Eastwood Envirowaste (Newline) Ltd, Newline Landfill Site MRF, Hannahstown Road, Lisburn, Antrim, BT28 3TB	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation and storage of waste into different componenets for disposal, recycling or reclamation	Maximum 150,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 19/36/T LN/10/35/T/M	R Heatrick Limited Sara Harrison 028 3884 1934	R Heatrick Limited R Heatrick Limited, 39 Groganstown Road, Ballycolin, Dunmurry, Belfast, Antrim, BT17 ONR	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation & storage of waste for disposal, recycling or reclamation	Maximum 180,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 19/04/T LN/08/76/C	Aughrim Landfill Ltd Vincent Boyle 028 9045 7556	Aughrim Landfill Ltd Aughrim Landfill Ltd, Aughrim Quarry, Flowbog Road, Lisburn, Antrim, BT28 3TE	Closed Landfill	Restoration and Aftercare	
WML 20/05 LN/09/63/M	Mid Ulster District Council John	Mid Ulster District Council Maghera Civic Amenity Site, Maghera Civic Amenity Site, Station Road Industrial Estate, Station Road, Maghera, Londonderry, BT46 5EY	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Compaction (cardboard only), bulking and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 2,220 tonnes / yr waste of which a maximum of 1,000 tonnes / yr mixed municipal & bulky waste to be accepted
WML 20/06 LN/09/64/M	Mid Ulster District Council John Murtagh 028 7939 7979	Mid Ulster District Council Castledawson Civic Amenity Site, Castledawson Civic Amenity Site, Moyola Road, Castledawson, Magherafelt, Londonderry, BT45 8AN	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Compaction (cardboard only), bulking and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 2,220 tonnes / yr waste of which a maximum of 1,000 tonnes / yr mixed municipal & bulky waste to be accepted
WML 20/07 LN/09/62/M	Mid Ulster District Council John Murtagh 028 7939 7979	Mid Ulster District Council Draperstown Civic Amenity Site, Sperrin Industrial Estate, Magherafelt Road, Draperstown, Magherafelt, Londonderry, BT45 7AF	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Compaction (cardboard only), bulking and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 2,220 tonnes / yr waste of which a maximum of 1,000 tonnes / yr mixed municipal & bulky waste to be accepted
WML 20/10 LN/08/71/V2	F.P. McCann Ltd Francis McCann 028 7964 2558	F.P. McCann Ltd F P McCann Ltd, Knockloughrim Quarry, 3 Drumard Road, Knockloughrim, Magherafelt, Londonderry, BT45 8QA	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Crushing and screening for the production of aggregate	Maximum 76,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 20/20 LN/07/44	t/a Quinns Car Dismantlers William Quinn 028 7940 1447	t/a Quinns Car Dismantlers t/a Quinns Car Dismantlers, 72 Gorteade Road, Swatragh, Maghera, Londonderry, BT46 5RF	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling (inc baling) and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 3,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 500 tonnes to be stored at any one time
WML 20/34 LN/13/13	GTG Biogas (Toomebridge) Limited Francis Donnelly 07739 974844 / 07739 974844	GTG Biogas (Toomebridge) Limited GTG Biogas (Toomebridge) Limited, Land 20m W of 61 Creagh Road, Castledawson, Magherafelt, Londonderry, BT45 8EY	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste.	Maximum 25,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 20/39 LN/15/24	Kealey Limited John Kealey 028 7965 9852	Kealey Limited Kealey Limited, 650m NE of 51 Creagh Road, Toomebridge, Londonderry, BT41 3SE	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer MRF	Physical sorting or separation of waste into different components for disposal, recycling or reclamation. Screening and crushing of inert wastes, shredding and chipping of wood, screening and washing of waste soils	Maximum 74,990 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 21/01 LN/10/17/M	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Aidan McPeake 028 2076 2225	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Carneatly Civic Amenity Site, Carneatly Civic Amenity Site, 55 Moyarget Road, Ballycastle, Antrim, BT54 6HL	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction of mixed municipal wastes) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 4,500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted of which a maximum of 1,100 tonnes / yr to be mixed municipal &bulky waste
WML 21/02 LN/06/25	t/a McAuley Car Dismantlers Breege McAuley 028 2075 1584	t/a McAuley Car Dismantlers t/a McAuley Car Dismantlers, 169 Glenshesk Road, Armoy, Ballymoney, Antrim, BT53 8RL	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 24,999 tonnes / yr waste accepted and no more than 55,000 tonnes to be stored at any one time.
WML 22/14 LN/09/94/V2	Council Eamon McManus 028	Newry, Mourne and Down District Council Hilltown Civic Amenity Site, Hilltown Civic Amenity Site, Rostrevor Road, Hilltown, Newry, Down, BT34 5XX		Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 10,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 22/15 LN/09/93/V2	Newry, Mourne and Down District Council Eamon McManus 028 3031 3233	Newry, Mourne and Down District Council Newtownhamilton Civic Amenity Site, Newtownhamilton Civic Amenity Site, Newry Road, Newtownhamilton, Newry, Armagh, BT35 0AE	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (incl compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 5,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 22/16 LN/09/90/V2	Council Eamon McManus 028	Newry, Mourne and Down District Council Newry Civic Amenity Site, Newry Civic Amenity Site, Moorhill, Chapel Road, Newry, Down, BT34 2QE	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 5,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 22/17 LN/09/92/V2	Newry, Mourne and Down District Council Eamon McManus 028 3031 3233	Newry, Mourne and Down District Council Warrenpoint Civic Amenity Site, Warrenpoint Civic Amenity Site, Upper Dromore Road, Warrenpoint, Newry, Down, BT34 3PW	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 5,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 22/19 LN/09/89/V2	Newry, Mourne and Down District Council Eamon McManus 028 3031 3233	Newry, Mourne and Down District Council Kilkeel Civic Amenity Site, Kilkeel Civic Amenity Site, Ballymageogh Road, Kilkeel, Newry, Down, BT34 4HW	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 5,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 22/20 LN/09/91/V2	Newry, Mourne and Down District Council Eamon McManus 028 3031 3233	Newry, Mourne and Down District Council Camlough Civic Amenity site, Camlough Civic Amenity site, Quarter Road, Camlough, Newry, Armagh, BT35 7EZ	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 5,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 22/29 LN/09/10	John Tinnelly &Sons Ltd Patrick Tinnelly 028 3026 8491	John Tinnelly & Sons Ltd John Tinnelly & Sons Ltd, 46 Forkhill Road, Newtowncloughogue, Newry, Armagh, BT35 8LZ	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF & Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling (including baling) of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the processing and storage of scrap metal Storage of scrap metal, storage of construction and demolition wastes.	Maximum 60,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 1,000 tonnes to be stored at any one time
WML 22/32 LN/08/03	MacWaste Ltd Mr Barry McCoy 07813 188252	MacWaste Ltd MacWaste Ltd, Unit 6 Milltown Industrial Estate, Greenan Road, Warrenpoint, Newry, Down, BT34 3FN	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Screening & sorting of mixed wastes, baling of cardboard, paper and plastic and bulking up and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 24,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 22/35 LN/08/113/V3	Kyle Fleming 028 3082 1339	Henrietta Fleming and Thomas Kyle Fleming, 21a Lissummon Road, Newry, Armagh, BT35 6NA	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF &Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, baling and shearing of scrap metal.	Maximum 22,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 22/38 LN/12/06	F McParland & Co Ltd Francis McParland 028 3082 1260	F McParland & Co Ltd F McParland & Co Ltd, 44 Glen Road, Lurganare, Jerrettspass, Newry, Down, BT34 1SW	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer MRF	Manual picking and mechanical screening & crushing and storage of waste	Maximum 35,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 485 tonnes of unprocessed waste to be stored at any one time
WML 22/46 LN/12/09	Southern Health and Social Care Trust Peter Douglas 028 3861 2947	Southern Health and Social Care Trust Southern Health and Social Care Trust, Daisy Hill Hospital, 5 Hospital Road, Newry, Armagh, BT35 8DL	Hazardous Transfer Clinical/Healthcare	Compaction in separate vessels of mixed municipal and paper &cardboard wastes only. Storage of associated waste.	Maximum 1,395 tonnes / yr waste of which a maximum 91 tonnes / yr mixed municipal waste contaminated with food to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 22/53 LN/11/68/V2	Beatties Recycling Ltd Cyril Beattie 028 3083 9535	Beatties Recycling Ltd Beatties Recycling Ltd, Quarter Road, Camlough, Newry, Armagh, BT35 7EY	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF &Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the shearing, baling and storage of scrap metal	Maximum 4,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 20/33 LN/12/03	Kintone Ltd Francis Donnelly 07887 878118	Kintone Ltd Kintone Ltd, 73 Creagh Road, Toomebridge, Londonderry, BT45 8EY	Non-Hazardous Transfer	Storage (inc Bulking) of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 74,500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 300 tonnes of waste to be stored at any one time.
WML 22/01 LN/15/28	Francis McParland 028 9037 1232	Francis McParland, Disused Sand pit, Drumiller, Jerrettspass, Newry, Down, BT34 1SW	Closed Landfill	Restoration and Aftercare	
WML 20/36 LN/14/10	Mid Ulster District Council Andrew Cassells 028 7939 7979	Mid Ulster District Council Ballymacombs Civic Amenity site, Ballymacombs Civic Amenity site, Ballymacombs Landfill Site, 61 Ballymacombs Road, Bellaghy, Londonderry, BT45 8JW	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 2,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 20/01 LN/10/48/C	Mid Ulster District Council John McLaughlin 028 7938 6874	Mid Ulster District Council Mid Ulster District Council, Ballymacombs Landfill Site, Ballymacombs Road, Bellaghy, Magherafelt, Londonderry, BT45 8JW	Closed Landfill	Restoration and Aftercare	
WML 22/57 LN/12/37	Newry, Mourne and Down District Council Eamon McManus 028 3031 3233	Newry, Mourne and Down District Council Crossmaglen Household Recycling Centre, Crossmaglen Household Recycling Centre, Newry Road, Crossmaglen, Newry, Armagh, BT35 9NN	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Reception and storage of waste brought onto the site by members of the public	Maximum 4,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted of which a maximum of 1,500 tonnes / yr to be mixed municipal waste (this includes bulky &other streams too)
WML 22/61 LN/19/09	Assured Energy LLP Philip Turner 07826 553439	Assured Energy LLP Assured Energy LLP, Narrow Water Castle, Newry Road, Warrenpoint, Down, BT34 3LE	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste.	Maximum 28,470 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 23/08 LN/13/14	Antrim and Newtownabbey Borough Council Lisa Mayne 028 9034 0000	Antrim and Newtownabbey Borough Council Bruslee Civic Amenity Site, Bruslee Civic Amenity Site, Belfast Road, Bruslee, Ballyclare, Antrim, BT39 9LS	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 15,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 23/17 LN/13/24/V3	Bryson Recycling Limited Fiona McKilligan 028 9084 8494	Bryson Recycling Limited Bryson Recycling Limited, Belfast Road, Central Park, Mallusk, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT36 4FS	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer MRF	Physical sorting or separation (including baling) and storage of waste for disposal, recycling or reclamation	Maximum 150,499 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 23/17 LN/13/24/V3	Bryson Recycling Limited Fiona McKilligan 028 9084 8494	Bryson Recycling Limited Bryson Recycling Limited, Belfast Road, Central Park, Mallusk, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT36 4FS	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation (including baling) and storage of waste for disposal, recycling or reclamation	Maximum 150,499 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 23/21 LN/09/11	-	t/a Abbey Car Breakers t/a Abbey Car Breakers, 28 Sanda Road, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT37 9UB	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 120 tonnes of waste to be stored at any one time
WML 23/34 LN/13/07	t/a T-Met Ltd Mr Thomas Dunbar 028 9083 6252	t/a T-Met Ltd T - Met Ltd, 3 Trench Road, Mallusk, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT36 4TY	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF & Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, baling and shearing of scrap metal. Sorting, testing, refurbishment, dismantling, baling and shredding of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE)	Maximum 16,500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 23/36 LN/16/03		Traynors Limited Traynors Limited, 9 Trench Road, Mallusk, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT36 4TY	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 260 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 23/38 LN/15/03	Movianto UK Limited Margie Wilson 03301 180303 (Option 1)	Movianto UK Limited Movianto UK Limited, 605 Antrim Road, Sandyknowes Business Park, NEWTOWNABBEY, Antrim, BT36 4RY	Hazardous Transfer Clinical/Healthcare	Storage pending disposal elsewhere than on this site.	Maximum 600 tonnes / yr of waste to be accepted
WML 23/39 LN/15/16	Antrim and Newtownabbey Borough Council Lisa Mayne 028 9034 0000	Antrim and Newtownabbey Borough Council O'Neill Road Recycling Centre, O'Neill Road Recycling Centre, Adj to the Valley Park & between Carnmoney Cemetery & Tobar Glen developmen, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT36 6UN	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Storage, compacting and baling pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 20,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 24/01 LN/09/12	Ards and North Down Borough Council Peter McCoy 028 9127 8009	Ards and North Down Borough Council Holywood Civic Amenity Site, Holywood Civic Amenity Site, Sullivan Close, Holywood, Down, BT18 9HL	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 5,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

			T	T .
Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
Ards and North Down Borough Council Peter McCoy 028 9127 8009	Ards and North Down Borough Council Ards and North Down Borough Council, Balloo Waste Transfer Station, 15 Balloo Drive, Bangor, Down, BT19 7QY	Non-Hazardous Transfer Municipal	Compaction of waste for disposal, recycling or reclamation. Bulking up and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 48,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 500 tonnes waste to be stored at any one time
Ards and North Down Borough Council Peter McCoy 028 9127 8009	Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Household Waste Recycling Centre, Balloo Household Waste Recycling Centre, 28 Balloo Avenue, Bangor, Down, BT19 7QT	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 50,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
t/a AG Cars Alan Griffith 028 9122 9907	t/a AG Cars t/a AG Cars, 18 Balloo Avenue, Bangor, Down, BT19 7QT	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 300 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Colin Sinnamon 028 8224 7859	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Dromore Civic Amenity Site, Dromore Civic Amenity Site, Fairgreen, Camderry Road, Dromore, Tyrone, BT78 3AU	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 3,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
Eric Johnston 07785 504991	Harold & Eric Johnston, Yard at the rear of 64 Kilskeery Road, Trillick, Omagh, Tyrone, BT78 3RH	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 5,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 500 tonnes to be stored at any one time
Tyre Recycling (Services) Ireland Alphonsus Haughey 07786 164459	Tyre Recycling (Services) Ireland 5 Garryowen Road, Carrickmore, Omagh, Tyrone, BT79 9AJ	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Tyres	Shredding and storage of waste	Maximum 14,300 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 160 tonnes waste to be stored at any one time.
Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Colin Sinnamon 028 8224 7859	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Carrickmore Household Recycling Centre, Carrickmore Household Recycling Centre, Quarry Road, Carrickmore, Omagh, Tyrone, BT78 3JP	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 5,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
t/a Darcy Brothers Dominic Darcy 028 8284 0595	t/a Darcy Brothers t/a Darcy Brothers, 74 Tattyreagh Road, Omagh, Tyrone, BT78 1QB	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF & Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, baling and shearing of scrap metal.	Maximum 7,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 1,600 tonnes to be stored at any one time
	Ards and North Down Borough Council Peter McCoy 028 9127 8009  Ards and North Down Borough Council Peter McCoy 028 9127 8009  t/a AG Cars Alan Griffith 028 9122 9907  Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Colin Sinnamon 028 8224 7859  Eric Johnston 07785 504991  Tyre Recycling (Services) Ireland Alphonsus Haughey 07786 164459  Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Colin Sinnamon 028 8224 7859	Ards and North Down Borough Council Peter McCoy 028 9127 8009  Ards and North Down Borough Council, Balloo Waste Transfer Station, 15 Balloo Drive, Bangor, Down, BT19 7QY  Ards and North Down Borough Council Peter McCoy 028 9127 8009  Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Household Waste Recycling Centre, Balloo Household Waste Recycling Centre, 28 Balloo Avenue, Bangor, Down, BT19 7QT  Ard AG Cars Alan Griffith 028 9122 9907  It 'a AG Cars Alan Griffith 028 9122 9907  Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Colin Sinnamon 028 8224 7859  Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Colin Sinnamon 028 Frie Johnston 07785 504991  Faigreen, Camderry Road, Dromore, Tyrone, BT78 3AU  Harold & Eric Johnston, Yard at the rear of 64 Kilskeery Road, Trillick, Omagh, Tyrone, BT78 3RH  Tyre Recycling (Services) Ireland Alphonsus Haughey 07786 164459  Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Colin Sinnamon 028 8224 7859  Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Colin Sinnamon 028 8224 7859  Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Colin Sinnamon 028 8224 7859  Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Colin Sinnamon 028 8224 7859  Tyre Recycling (Services) Ireland Alphonsus Haughey 07786 164459  Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Colin Sinnamon 028 8224 7859  Tyre Recycling (Services) Ireland Services) Ireland 5 Garryowen Road, Carrickmore, Omagh, Tyrone, BT79 9AJ  Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Colin Sinnamon 028 8224 7859  Tyre Recycling (Services) Ireland Services) Ireland Services Servi	Ards and North Down Borough Council Peter McCoy 028 9127 8009  Ards and North Down Borough Council, Balloo Waste Trans fer Station, 15 Balloo Drive, Bangor, Down, BT19 7QY  Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Household Waste Recycling Centre, 28 Balloo Avenue, Bangor, Down, BT19 7QT  Ards AG Cars Alan Griffith 028 9122 9907  L'a AG Cars Alan Griffith 028 9122 9907  Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Household Waste Recycling Centre, 28 Balloo Avenue, Bangor, Down, BT19 7QT  Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Household Waste Recycling Centre, 28 Balloo Avenue, Bangor, Down, BT19 7QT  Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Household Waste Recycling Centre, 28 Balloo Avenue, Bangor, Down, BT19 7QT  Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Household Waste Recycling Centre, 28 Balloo Avenue, Bangor, Down, BT19 7QT  Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Household Waste Recycling Centre, 28 Balloo Avenue, Bangor, Down, BT19 7QT  Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Household Waste Recycling Centre, 28 Balloo Avenue, Bangor, Down, BT19 7QT  Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Household Waste Recycling Centre, 28 Balloo Avenue, Bangor, Down, BT19 7QT  Hazardous Transfer CA Site Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Colin Sinnamon 028 Road, Carrickmore, Omagh, Tyrone, BT79 9AJ  Alphonsus Haughey 07786 Recycling (Services) Ireland S Garryowen Road, Carrickmore, Omagh, Tyrone, BT79 9AJ  Alphonsus Haughey 07786 Recycling (Services) Ireland S Garryowen Road, Carrickmore, Omagh, Tyrone, BT79 9AJ  Alphonsus Haughey 07786 Recycling Centre, Quarry Road, Carrickmore, Omagh, Tyrone, BT78 3JP  Alphonsus Transfer CA Site Aras and North Down Borough Council Aras and Non-Hazardous Transfer CA Site Aras and North Down Borough Road Carrickmore, Omagh, Tyrone, BT78 3JP  Ards and North Down Borough Road Carrickmore, Omagh, Tyrone, BT78 3JP  Ards and North Down Borough Road	Ards and North Down Borough Council Peter McCoy 028 9127 8009  Ards and North Down Borough Council, Balloo Waste Station, 15 Balloo Drive, Bangor, Down, BTI 9 7QY  Ards and North Down Borough Council, Balloo Waste Fransfer Station, 15 Balloo Drive, Bangor, Down, BTI 9 7QY  Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Council Peter McCoy 028 9127 Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Council Peter McCoy 028 9127 Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Council Peter McCoy 028 9127 Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Council Peter McCoy 028 9127 Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Council Peter McCoy 028 9127 Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Council Peter McCoy 028 9127 Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Council Peter McCoy 028 9127 Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Council Peter McCoy 028 9127 Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Council Peter McCoy 028 9127 Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Council Peter McCoy 028 9127 Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Council Peter McCoy 028 9127 Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Council Peter McCoy 028 9127 Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Council Peter McCoy 028 9127 Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Council Peter McCoy 028 9127 Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Council Colin Sinnamon 028 Ards and North Down Borough Council Balloo Council Colin Sinnamon 028 Cou

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 22/59 LN/13/35/V3	ReGen Waste Ltd Joseph Doherty 028 3026 5432	ReGen Waste Ltd ReGen Waste Ltd, The Docks, Warrenpoint Harbour, Warrenpoint, Newry, Down, BT34 3JR	Non-Hazardous Transfer	Storage of refuse derived / solid recovered fuel (RDF / SRF) bales pending recovery elsewhere than on this site	Maximum 500,0000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 20,000 tonnes waste at any one time.
WML 23/17 LN/13/24/V3	Bryson Recycling Limited Fiona McKilligan 028 9084 8494	Bryson Recycling Limited Bryson Recycling Limited, Belfast Road, Central Park, Mallusk, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT36 4FS	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation (including baling) and storage of waste for disposal, recycling or reclamation	Maximum 150,499 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 23/17 LN/13/24/V3	Bryson Recycling Limited Fiona McKilligan 028 9084 8494	Bryson Recycling Limited Bryson Recycling Limited, Belfast Road, Central Park, Mallusk, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT36 4FS	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation (including baling) and storage of waste for disposal, recycling or reclamation	Maximum 150,499 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 23/05 LN/10/13/CM	UK Waste Management Ltd K English 028 9334 1616	UK Waste Management Ltd UK Waste Management Ltd, Green Road Quarry, Green Road, Ballyclare, Antrim, BT39 9LN	Closed Landfill	Restoration and Aftercare	
WML 22/55 LN/11/58	Northern Ireland Water Limited Jenny Thompson 028 9035 4813	Northern Ireland Water Limited Northern Ireland Water Limited, Newry WWTW, Greenbank Industrial Estate, Warrenpoint Road, Newry, Armagh, BT34 8RJ	Non-Hazardous Transfer Leachate	Storage of waste prior to treatment in Waste Water Treatment Works	Maximum 15,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted (Maximum 60 tonnes / day waste to be accepted)
WML 23/32 LN/12/30/V2	Biffa Waste Services Limited Krith Woodward 01494 521211	Biffa Waste Services Limited Biffa Waste Services Limited, Cottonmount Quarry, 140 Mallusk Road, Mallusk, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT36 4QN	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation & storage of waste for recycling or reclamation and storage of unrecoverable residual waste for disposal.	Maximum 80,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted of which a maximum 80,000 tonnes / yr to be non-haz unprocessed waste
WML 23/03 LN/10/19/CM	Biffa Waste Services Ltd Peter Lunt 77642289511	Biffa Waste Services Ltd Biffa Waste Services Ltd, Cottonmount Quarry, Mallusk Road, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT36 4QN	Closed Landfill	Restoration and Aftercare	
WML 23/04 LN/09/25/C	Laura McLaughlin 028 9071 4969	Laura McLaughlin, Hightown Quarry, Upper Hightown Road, Belfast, Antrim, BT14 8RR	Closed Landfill	Restoration and Aftercare	

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 25/26 LN/10/39	t/a FJ McGirr &Sons Francis McGirr 07748 477352	t/a FJ McGirr &Sons t/a FJ McGirr &Sons, 138 Longhill Road, Trillick, Omagh, Tyrone, BT78 3TS	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 100 / yr ELV waste to be accepted and no more than 2 polluted and 200 depolluted ELVs to be stored at any one time.
WML 25/33 LN/11/15	Recyco Ltd M Cunningham 028 8225 2424	Recyco Ltd Recyco Ltd, Mountfield Quarry, Omagh, Tyrone, BT79 7QG	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation (including bulking, baling &screening) and storage of waste for disposal or revovery. The shredding of wood wastes and crushing of construction &demolition wastes only.	Maximum 150,000 tonnes / yr waste of which a maximum of 110,000 tonnes / yr unprocessed non-hazardous mixed waste to be accepted
WML 25/35 LN/11/76	Agri-Food & Biosciences Institute David King 028 8224 3337	Agri-Food & Biosciences Institute Agri-Food & Biosciences Institute, 43 BELTANY ROAD, Omagh, Tyrone, BT78 5NF	Non-Hazardous Transfer	Storage of waste prior to incineration or transfer to another authorised facility and of ash following incineration on this site.	Maximum 350 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 8 tonnes to be stored at any one time
WML 25/36 LN/12/16	T/A Fintona Autospares James McConnell 028 8284 1859	T/A Fintona Autospares T/A Fintona Autospares, 43 MILL STREET, Fintona, Omagh, Tyrone, BT78 2BP	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 85 / yr ELV waste to be accepted and no more than 150 tonnes of waste to be stored at any one time
WML 25/37 LN/12/04	Grogan Quarries Ltd Philip Anderson 028 8076 1215	Grogan Quarries Ltd Grogan Quarries Ltd, 154 TERMON ROAD, Pomeroy, Dungannon, Tyrone, BT79 9HW	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Composting	Physical sorting or separation, shredding, crushing, screening, composting (biodegradable material only) and storage of waste	Maximum 130,000 tonnes / yr waste of which a maximum of 100,000 tonnes / yr mixed municipal waste to be accepted and no more than 15,000 tonnes waste to be stored at any one time
WML 25/38 LN/14/29	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Colin Sinnamon 07969 286680	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Fintona Household Waste Recycling Centre, Fintona Household Waste Recycling Centre, Lisdergan Road, Fintona, Omagh, Tyrone, BT78 2NS	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking up and storage pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 2,100 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 26/08 LN/16/30	Simpro Ireland Ltd David McIlrea 07775 768179	Simpro Ireland Ltd Simpro Ireland Ltd, 1 Davies Road, Newtownstewart, Omagh, Tyrone, BT78 4NH	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Composting	Physical sorting, shredding, mixing, composting, screening & maturation of biodegradable solid wastes	Maximum 8,120 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 2,250 tonnes of waste to be stored at any one time.
WML 26/09 LN/07/42	David Galbraith 07712 866334	Killen Recycling Centre, Killen Recycling Centre, Scraghey Road, Killen, Castlederg, Tyrone, BT81 7SQ	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking, baling &storage of cardboard, paper &plastic wastes and shredding of wood wastes only	Maximum 7,499 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 26/10 LN/06/21	Norman McMullan 028 8165 8324	Norman McMullan, 81 Orchard Road, Strabane, Tyrone, BT82 9QT	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 24,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 55,000 tonnes of waste to be stored at any one time
WML 26/14 LN/08/118	Derry City and Strabane District Council Malcolm Scott 028 7138 1316	Derry City and Strabane District Council Plumbridge Civic Amenity Site, Plumbridge Civic Amenity Site, Ligford Road, Plumbridge, Omagh, Tyrone, BT79 8DL	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 1,100 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 26/15 LN/08/117	Derry City and Strabane District Council Malcolm Scott 028 7138 1316	Derry City and Strabane District Council Donemana Civic Amenity Site, Donemana Civic Amenity Site, Berryhill Road, Donemana, Strabane, Tyrone, BT82 0JB	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 1,100 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 26/16 LN/09/44	Derry City and Strabane District Council Malcolm Scott 028 7138 2204	Derry City and Strabane District Council Newtownstewart Civic Amenity Site, Newtownstewart Civic Amenity Site, Douglas Road, Newtownstewart, Omagh, Tyrone, BT78 4NR	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 1,300 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 26/29 LN/14/28	Derry City and Strabane District Council Malcom Scott 028 7776 0305	Derry City and Strabane District Council Strahans Road Household Waste Recycling Centre & WTS, Strahans Road Household Waste Recycling Centre & WTS, 300m E of 11 STRAHANS ROAD, STRABANE, Tyrone, BT82 9SF	Hazardous Transfer Municipal (may inc CA site / HHRC)	Bulking up and storage pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 18,050 tonnes / yr waste tyo be accepted
WML 26/30 LN/14/23	t/a Vance Recovery William Vance 028 8167 0131	t/a Vance Recovery t/a Vance Recovery, 29 Castlegore Road, Castlederg, Tyrone, BT81 7RU	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 520 / yr ELV waste to be accepted
WML 27/10 LN/11/39	RemedX Limited Simon Jackman 0117 300 4314	RemedX Limited Mobile Plant, BT	Mobile Plant	Mobile plant for the treatment of contaminated material, substances or products, for the purpose of remedial action with respect to land or a waterway	
WML 27/11 LN/11/22	VHE Construction plc Hassan Masoum 0113 273 9200	VHE Construction plc Mobile Plant, BT	Mobile Plant	Mobile plant for the treatment of contaminated material, substances or products, for the purpose of remedial action with respect to land or a waterway.	

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 27/17 LN/11/32	ERS (Environmental Reclamation Services) Ltd Mark Burton 0141 772 2789	ERS (Environmental Reclamation Services) Ltd Mobile Plant, BT	Mobile Plant	Mobile plant for the treatment of contaminated material, substances or products, for the purpose of remedial action with respect to land or a waterway.	
WML 27/23 LN/11/38	Cab Plant Hire NI ltd Chris Blair 028 9127 4000	Cab Plant Hire NI ltd Mobile Plant, BT	Mobile Plant	Mobile plant for the treatment of contaminated material, substances or products, for the purpose of remedial action with respect to land or a waterway.	
WML 27/30 LN/11/61	Vertase F.L.I. Limited Lucy Hamilton 01275 397600	Vertase F.L.I. Limited Mobile Plant, BT	Mobile Plant	Mobile plant for the treatment of contaminated material, substances or products, for the purpose of remedial action with respect to land or a waterway.	
WML 27/31 LN/11/71	Irish Waste Services Limited Rachel Mulgrew 028 9081 0000	Irish Waste Services Limited Mobile Plant, BT	Mobile Plant	Mobile plant for the treatment of sludge by lime stabilisation	
WML 27/33 LN/12/24	Albion Recycling & Environmental ManagementLimited Douglas Nisbet 01899 229499	Albion Recycling & Environmental ManagementLimited Mobile Plant, BT	Mobile Plant	Mobile plant for the treatment of sludge by lime stabilisation	
WML 27/35 LN/12/21	Drumclog Plant Ltd Frank MacFarlane 028 9083 0077	Drumclog Plant Ltd Mobile Plant, BT	Mobile Plant	Mobile plant for the treatment of contaminated material, substances or products, for the purpose of remedial action with respect to land or a waterway.	
WML 27/39 LN/15/32	Eastwood Envirowaste Ltd Suzanne Eastwood 028 9081 2221	Eastwood Envirowaste Ltd Mobile Plant, BT	Mobile Plant	Mobile plant for the treatment of contaminated material, substances or products, for the purpose of remedial action with respect to land or a waterway	
WML 27/19/T LN/13/03/V2	KDC Contractors Limited Christopher Sandground 01324 474816	KDC Contractors Limited Mobile Plant, BT	Mobile Plant	Mobile plant for the treatment of contaminated material, substances or products, for the purpose of remedial action with respect to land or a waterway	

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 27/08 LN/11/17	Irish Waste Services Ltd Rachel Mulgrew 028 9035 7000	Irish Waste Services Ltd Mobile Plant, , , BT	Mobile Plant	Mobile plant for the dewatering of muds, sludges, soils and dredgings	
WML 28/03 LN/16/26	Eastwood Envirowaste (Newtownabbey) Ltd Suzanne Eastwood 028 9081 2221	Eastwood Envirowaste (Newtownabbey) Ltd Eastwood Envirowaste (Newtownabbey) Ltd, 135 Shore Road, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT37 9SX	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation of waste into different components for disposal, recycling or reclamation	Maximum 250,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 28/05 LN/17/21	Dennison Commercials Ltd Stephen Hill 028 9335 2827	Dennison Commercials Ltd Dennison Commercials Ltd, 37 Hillhead Road, Ballyclare, Antrim, BT39 9DS		Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 150 / yr ELVs (over 3.5 Tonnes) to be accepted
WML 28/06 LN/17/08	t/a Morellis Car Dismantlers Lee Morelli 028 9442 3144	t/a Morellis Car Dismantlers t/a Morellis Car Dismantlers, Unit 3D, Nutts Corner Business Park, Crumlin, Antrim, BT29 4SR	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 1,500 / yr ELV waste to be accepted
WML 28/07 LN/17/27/V2	Vyta Secure Ltd Giles Ward	Vyta Secure Ltd Vyta Secure Ltd, Unit 1 Mallusk View, Central Park, Mallusk, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT36 4FR	Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer WEEE	Inspection and dismantling of Waste Electronic and Electrical Equipment (WEEE) & repackaging of constituent parts pending reuse, recovery or disposal. Shredding of data discs	Maximum 4,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 28/07 LN/17/27/V2	Vyta Secure Ltd Giles Ward	Vyta Secure Ltd Vyta Secure Ltd, Unit 1 Mallusk View, Central Park, Mallusk, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT36 4FR	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer WEEE	Inspection and dismantling of Waste Electronic and Electrical Equipment (WEEE) & repackaging of constituent parts pending reuse, recovery or disposal. Shredding of data discs	Maximum 4,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 28/11 LN/17/33	Cherry Pipes Limited Fintan Monaghan 07812 158592	Cherry Pipes Limited Cherry Pipes Limited, Unit 5 Nutts Corner Business Park, Dundrod Road, Crumlin, Antrim, BT29 4SR	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Plastic	Physical sorting or separation of waste into different components for disposal, recycling or reclamation. Baling of waste	Maximum 26,500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 28/13 LN/18/12	McKinstry Metal Recycling Limited Darren McKinstry 028 9082 5362	McKinstry Metal Recycling Limited McKinstry Metal Recycling Limited, 50 TRENCH ROAD, NEWTOWNABBEY, Antrim, BT36 4TY	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF & Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and sorting, grading, baling, shredding, cutting, crushing and compacting of scrap metal	Maximum 60,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 28/14 LN/21/07	Camden Group Limited George McCann	Camden Group Limited Camden Group Limited, 62- 82 GREYSTONE ROAD, ANTRIM, Antrim, BT41 2QN		Physical sorting and separation and storage of waste into different fractions for recycling . The screening &crushing of inert wastes	Maximum 12,500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 28/15 LN/19/14	t/a Groggan Auto Salvage 07565 190311	t/a Groggan Auto Salvage t/a Groggan Auto Salvage, 33 GROGGAN ROAD, RANDALSTOWN, Antrim, BT41 3JH	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 250 / yr ELVs to be accepted.
WML 28/16 LN/19/16	t/a T-Met Ltd John Dundee, SYNERGY	t/a T-Met Ltd T-Met Limited, 1 TRENCH ROAD, NEWTOWNABBEY, Antrim, BT36 4TY	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF & Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling and storage of Endof-life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, baling and shearing of scrap metal.	Maximum 60,000 tonnes / yr and 10,000 ELVs / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 28/18 LN/21/01	James Kernohan &Sons Ltd	James Kernohan & Sons Ltd James Kernohan & Sons Ltd, 18A TAMLOUGH ROAD, RANDALSTOWN, Antrim, BT41 3DP	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of end of life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 1,000 / yr ELVs to be accepted and no more than 300 tonnes waste to be stored at any one time
WML 29/04 LN/17/22	Clandeboye Estate Company Limited John Witchell 07860 658691	Clandeboye Estate Company Limited Clandeboye Estate Company Limited, Rear of Dairy Unit, Clandeboye Estate Company, Crawfordsburn, Bangor, Down, BT23 4EA	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 3,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted. Maximum 100 tonnes / day of waste (or combination of waste &non-waste, including solids and liquids) to be accepted
WML 28/22 LN/21/13	T/A BMW Autopart	T/A BMW Autopart BMW Autoparts, 19 TAMNAGHMORE ROAD, TOOMEBRIDGE, Antrim, BT41 3PR	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 300 / yr ELVs to be accepted.
WML 27/46 LN/22/01	Newton Ground Engineering Ltd	Newton Ground Engineering Ltd Mobile Plant, BT	Mobile Plant	Mobile plant for the treatment of contaminated material, substances or products, for the purpose of remedial action with respect to land or a waterway	
WML 29/03 LN/16/38	Wright Waste Management Ltd Susan Wright 028 9181 9626	Wright Waste Management Ltd Wright Waste Management Ltd, 124A Movilla Road, Newtownards, Down, BT23 8RJ	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting & separation (inc baling, shredding, screening) of waste into different components for disposal, recycling or reclamatio. Composting of green waste.  Crushing of construction and demolition waste	Maximum 130,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

	Licence Holder and Contact				
Ref and Licence No	Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 28/23 LN/22/12	MCAULEY METALS LIMITED 028 9085 9666	MCAULEY METALS LIMITED McAuley Metals , 3-7 LONGLANDS AVENUE, NEWTOWNABBEY, Antrim, BT36 7NE	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Scrap Metal	Physical sorting and separation and storage of waste into different fractions for recycling . The screening &crushing of inert wastes	Maximum 24,900 tonnes/ yr waste to be accepted.
WML 28/07 LN/17/27/V2	Vyta Secure Ltd Giles Ward	Vyta Secure Ltd Vyta Secure Ltd, Unit 1 Mallusk View, Central Park, Mallusk, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT36 4FR	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer WEEE	Inspection and dismantling of Waste Electronic and Electrical Equipment (WEEE) & repackaging of constituent parts pending reuse, recovery or disposal. Shredding of data discs	Maximum 4,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 28/07 LN/17/27/V2	Vyta Secure Ltd Giles Ward	Vyta Secure Ltd Vyta Secure Ltd, Unit 1 Mallusk View, Central Park, Mallusk, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT36 4FR	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer WEEE	Inspection and dismantling of Waste Electronic and Electrical Equipment (WEEE) & repackaging of constituent parts pending reuse, recovery or disposal. Shredding of data discs	Maximum 4,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 29/05 LN/22/13	Dunleath Estates Ltd William Mulholland 028 4275 8264	Dunleath Estates Ltd Dunleath Estates Ltd, 250m SE of The Estate Office, Ballywalter Park, Newtownards, Down, BT22 2PA	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 4,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 28/02/T LN/20/15/V2	RiverRidge (Mallusk) Ltd Suzanne Devlin	RiverRidge (Mallusk) Ltd RiverRidge (Mallusk) Ltd, Building 4 Central Park, Mallusk, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT36 4FS	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer	Physical sorting and separation and storage of waste into different fractions for recycling. The screening &crushing of inert wastes	Maximum 74,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 27/47 LN/22/16	CORNELSEN LIMITED 07810 320493	CORNELSEN LIMITED Mobile Plant, (initial site SW corner of Spirit AeroSystems), Corry Street, Newtownwards, Down, BT23 4EX	Mobile Plant		
WML 28/24 LN/22/14	NATURAL WORLD PRODUCTS LIMITED 07599 833673	NATURAL WORLD PRODUCTS LIMITED Antrim Waste Transfer Facility, Antrim Waste Transfer Facility 6b Orchard Way, New, Antrim, Antrim, BT41 2RU	Non-Hazardous Transfer	Storage pending disposal, recycling or recovery elsewhere than on this site.	Maximum 130,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 27/49 LN/23/06	Keltbray Built Environment Limited Pete Howland 07725 544898	Keltbray Built Environment Limited Mobile Plant,	Mobile Plant		

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 27/48 LN/23/07	Practical Waste Solutions Ltd	Practical Waste Solutions Ltd Mobile Plant,	Mobile Plant		
WML 28/19 LN/18/02/T	Rentokill Initial UK Limited	Rentokill Initial UK Limited Rentokill Initial UK Limited, Abbey Enterprise Park, Abbey Enterprise Park, Mill Road, NEWTOWNABBEY, Antrim, BT36 7EE	Hazardous Transfer Clinical/Healthcare	Storage of waste pending recovery or disposal elsewhere than on this site	Maximum 4,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 28/19 LN/18/02/T	Rentokill Initial UK Limited	Rentokill Initial UK Limited Rentokill Initial UK Limited, Abbey Enterprise Park, Abbey Enterprise Park, Mill Road, NEWTOWNABBEY, Antrim, BT36 7EE	Hazardous Transfer Clinical/Healthcare	Storage of waste pending recovery or disposal elsewhere than on this site	Maximum 4,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 28/19 LN/18/02/T	Rentokill Initial UK Limited	Rentokill Initial UK Limited Rentokill Initial UK Limited, Abbey Enterprise Park, Abbey Enterprise Park, Mill Road, NEWTOWNABBEY, Antrim, BT36 7EE	Hazardous Transfer Clinical/Healthcare	Storage of waste pending recovery or disposal elsewhere than on this site	Maximum 4,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 28/19 LN/18/02/T	Rentokill Initial UK Limited	Rentokill Initial UK Limited Rentokill Initial UK Limited, Abbey Enterprise Park, Abbey Enterprise Park, Mill Road, NEWTOWNABBEY, Antrim, BT36 7EE	Hazardous Transfer Clinical/Healthcare	Storage of waste pending recovery or disposal elsewhere than on this site	Maximum 4,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 28/21 LN/21/09	James Kernohan &Sons Ltd	James Kernohan &Sons Ltd James Kernohan & Sons Ltd, 8 TAMLOUGH ROAD, RANDALSTOWN, Antrim, BT41 3DP	Non-Hazardous Transfer ATF (DEPOLLUTED ELVs ONLY)	Storage of DEPOLLUTED End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 1,000 / yr DEPOLLUTED ELVs to be accepted.
WML 29/08 LN/19/04	Balloo Skip Hire Ltd Stephen McCullough	Balloo Skip Hire Ltd Balloo Skip Hire Ltd, 19 BALLOO DRIVE, BANGOR, Down, BT19 7QY	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting (inc baling and bulking) and separating of waste	Maximum 24,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 29/10 LN/21/08	t/a Ards Containers John Moag	t/a Ards Containers t/a Ards Containers, Glen Airley Industrial Estate, 276-278 KILLAUGHEY ROAD, DONAGHADEE, Down, BT21 0LY	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer MRF	Physical sorting and separation and storage of waste into different fractions (inc baling and bulking)	Maximum 24,990 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 30/02 LN/16/28	Bridge Energy (NI) Ltd James Cromie 07730 001510	Bridge Energy (NI) Ltd Bridge Energy (NI) Ltd, 31 Reservoir Road, Banbridge, Down, BT32 4LD	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 20,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted. Maximum 100 tonnes / day of waste (or combination of waste &non-waste, including solids and liquids) to be accepted
WML 30/05 LN/17/07	t/a Gilfresh Produce William Gilpin 028 3889 1278	t/a Gilfresh Produce t/a Gilfresh Produce, 56 Creenagh Road, Loughgall, Armagh, BT61 8PZ	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 25,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 30/06 LN/17/14/V2	Edenmore Biogas Ltd Dryw Lilburn 07746 500943	Edenmore Biogas Ltd Edenmore Biogas Ltd, 36 Taughlumny Road, Donaghcloney, Craigavon, Down, BT66 7NX	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 18,250 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 30/07 LN/17/02	Glen Drums Recycling Ltd Glenn White 07850 300265	Glen Drums Recycling Ltd Glen Drums Recycling Ltd, Lands at 38 Lisdrumchor Road, Glenanne, Armagh, Armagh, BT60 2LD	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer	Sorting, cleaning, washing or spraying of waste packaging or containers	Maximum 29,500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 30/08 LN/17/40	Traynors Ltd Agnes Gray 028 3889 2424	Traynors Ltd Traynors Ltd, 86 Armagh Road, Dungannon, Armagh, BT71 7JA	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Shall not exceed those detailed in the agreed Working Plan
WML 30/09 LN/17/09	J Shortt Recycling Limited Jim/Una Shortt 028 3753 0649	J Shortt Recycling Limited J Shortt Recycling Limited, 42 Annvale Road, Keady, Armagh, BT60 2SA	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF &Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading and baling of scrap metal	Shall not exceed those detailed in the agreed Working Plan
WML 30/10 LN/17/34	Multifix Recycling Ltd Mr John Farquhar 07786 432045	Multifix Recycling Ltd Multifix Recycling Ltd, 57 Clonmakate Road, The Birches, Portadown, Armagh, BT62 1TZ	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Recycling / reclamation of other inorganic materials	Maximum 4,800 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 30/11 LN/09/29/V2	Clearway Disposals Ltd Vincent Boyle 028 9045 7556	Clearway Disposals Ltd Clearway Disposals Ltd, 41 Dobbin Road, Portadown, Armagh, BT62 4EY		Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, baling, shredding, cutting, crushing, compacting and storage of scrap metal	Maximum 75,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 30/13 LN/18/23	McAtee Recycling Ltd Tony McAtee 028 3883 1816	McAtee Recycling Ltd McAtee Recycling Ltd, Old Brickworks, 49 Plantation Road, Gilford, Down, BT66 7AS	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation of waste into different components for disposal, recycling or reclamation. Baling or compacting of waste	Maximum 17,300 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 30/14 LN/17/53	Assured Energy LLP Paul Kingston +353 86 609 9712	Assured Energy LLP Assured Energy LLP, 85 Drumnagoon Road, Portadown Road, Craigavon, Armagh, BT63 5RF	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 20,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 30/15 LN/19/08	t/a CC Automotive Eamon Murphy 07564 791173	t/a CC Automotive t/a CC Automotive, Lane opposite, 36 Teeraw Road, Armagh, Armagh, BT61 8HG	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 260 / yr ELVs to be accepted
WML 30/16 LN/17/42	t/a T-Met Ltd Barry O'Neill 028 9754 9092	t/a T-Met Ltd T-Met Ltd, 84 Armagh Road, Moy, Dungannon, Armagh, BT71 7JA	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF &Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, baling and shearing of scrap metal	Maximum 100,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 30/17 LN/18/10	Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council Liz Drew 028 3752 9626	Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council, Armagh Depot Compound, Palace Demesne, Friary Road, Armagh, Armagh, BT60 4EL	Non-Hazardous Transfer Municipal	Storage pending disposal or recovery elsewhere than on this site.	Maximum 1,500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 30/18 LN/16/07/T	Polymer Resource Limited Ruth Nicholson 028 3753 7193	Polymer Resource Limited Polymer Resource Limited, 11 Porthill Road, Mountnorris, Armagh, Armagh, BT60 2TY	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Plastic	Physical sorting or separation of waste into different components for recycling, reclamation or disposal. Baling, shredding & chipping of plastic. Screening & washing of waste plastics in a closed system	Maximum 10,000 tonnes / yr
WML 30/19 LN/18/15	R4 Limited Lynn Kerr 028 3833 8167	R4 Limited R4 Limited, Tavanagh Industrial Estate, 130 Church Street, Portadown, Armagh, BT62 3EG	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Tyres	The baling and storage of waste tyres	Maximum 4,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 30/20 LN/18/22	Stramore AD Ltd Adam Waugh	Stramore AD Ltd Stramore AD Ltd, 88 Stramore Road, Gilford, Armagh, BT63 6HN	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 14,650 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 30/24 LN/18/20	Middletown Metals Ltd Patrick Carvill 07423 536857	Middletown Metals Ltd Middletown Metals Ltd, 30 Knockbane Road , Armagh, Armagh, BT60 4JH	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF &Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, baling and storage of scrap metal	Maximum 51,660 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 30/27 LN/18/28	Plas wire Limited Andrew Billings ley 028 1063 0484	Plaswire Limited Plaswire Limited, HALFPENNY VALLEY INDUSTRIAL ESTATE, LURGAN, Armagh, BT66 8TP	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Plastic	Physical and mechanical sorting, bulking up or separation of waste into different components for disposal or recovery. Baling of waste. Shredding and granulating of waste. Extrusion of waste	Maximum 20,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 30/28 LN/19/03	Armagh Car Breakers Ltd Tony McClelland	Armagh Car Breakers Ltd Armagh Car Breakers Ltd, Old Quarry, GRANEMORE ROAD, ARMAGH, Armagh, BT60 2NJ	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF &Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling and baling of End of life Vehicles (ELVs) and the baling of scrap metal	Maximum 3,360 / yr ELVs & 11,622 tonnes / yr metal waste to be accepted and no more than 660 ELVs & 400 tonnes of metal to be stored at any one time.
WML 30/29 LN/18/11/T	Wills wheels Specialist Cars Ltd Will Kullas	Willswheels Specialist Cars Ltd Willswheels Specialist Cars Ltd, 97 MULLALELISH ROAD, RICHHILL, Armagh, BT61 9LT	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 200 / yr ELVs to be accepted and no more than 50 ELVs (polluted &depolluted) to be stored at any one time.
WML 29/06 LN/21/11	RGWP Ltd Ben Griffiths	RGWP Ltd Lands adj to 90 Bowtown Road, Newtownards, Down, BT23 8SL	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 15,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 29/09 LN/22/15	Northern Ireland Fishery Harbour Authority (NIFHA)	Northern Ireland Fishery Harbour Authority (NIFHA) The Harbour, HARBOUR ROAD, PORTAVOGIE, Down, BT22 1EA	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Dismantling of vessels and physical sorting and separating of waste	Maximum 4,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 30/04/T LN/17/04/T	Acton Environmental Ltd Simon Best	Acton Environmental Ltd Acton Environmental Ltd, Acton House, Acton Road, Poyntzpass, Newry, Armagh, BT35 6TA	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Composting	Shredding, mixing and composting and screening of organic waste	Maximum 24,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 30/34 LN/20/05	Hunniford Energy Limited	Hunniford Energy Limited Hunniford Energy Limited, 76 MOY ROAD, PORTADOWN, Armagh, BT62 1QW	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste.	Maximum 35,672 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted. Maximum 10 tonnes / day of animal wastes to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 30/39 LN/20/17	ReCon Waste Management Ltd	ReCon Waste Management Ltd 9 DERRINRAW ROAD, PORTADOWN, Armagh, BT62 1UX	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation of waste into different components for disposal, recycling or reclamation. Shredding of wood and manufacture of wood pellets. Blending of waste soils and screened fractions.	Maximum 51,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 30/40 LN/18/32/T	Biogas 74 (NI) Ltd	Biogas 74 (NI) Ltd Biogas 74 NI Limited, 74 CORNAKINNEGAR ROAD, LURGAN, Armagh, BT67 9JN	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 10,480 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 31/03 LN/09/105	Belfast City Council Tim Walker 028 9032 0202	Belfast City Council Cregagh Road Civic Amenity Site, Cregagh Road Civic Amenity Site, 368a Cregagh Road, Belfast, Antrim, BT6 9EY	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 2,400 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 31/07 LN/16/33	Belfast City Council Damian Cunningham	Belfast City Council Belfast City Council, 2a Dargan Road, Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9JU	Non-Hazardous Transfer Municipal	Storage pending disposal or recovery elsewhere than on this site.	Maximum 165,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 31/11 LN/17/30/V2	Ulster Supported Employment Ltd Mr Scott Jackson 028 9035 6600	Ulster Supported Employment Ltd Ulster Supported Employment Ltd, 182-188 Cambrai Street, Belfast, Antrim, BT13 3JH	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation (inc shredding, baling, wrapping) of waste (inc mattresses, paper, plastic, metals) into different fractions for recycling.	Maximum 5,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 31/12 LN/17/54	Belfast City Recycling Ltd Barry McCabe 028 9074 5774	Belfast City Recycling Ltd Belfast City Recycling Ltd, 10-14 Hillview Enterprise Park, Belfast, Antrim, BT14 7BT	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer WEEE	Waste transfer Station and Materials Recovery Facility.	Maximum 74,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 31/14 LN/18/26	Bailey Waste Recycling (NI) Limited Kevin Mooney	Bailey Waste Recycling (NI) Limited Bailey Waste Recycling (NI) Limited, 105-109 LIMESTONE ROAD, BELFAST, Antrim, BT15 3AB	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Sorting, baling, compaction of waste and the shredding of waste paper, cardboard and plastic packaging	Maximum 30,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 31/15 LN/18/27	Belfast Harbour Commissioners David Knott 028 9055 3007	Belfast Harbour Commissioners Belfast Harbour Commissioners, 10 Herdman Channel Road, Belfast Harbour Estate, BELFAST, Antrim, BT3 9LG	Non-Hazardous Transfer	Storage pending disposal or recovery elsewhere than on this site	Maximum 180,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted. Maximum storage capacities shall not exceed those detailed in the Working Plan.

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 31/18 LN/20/11	Harland and Wolff (Belfast) Ltd	Harland and Wolff (Belfast) Ltd QUEENS ISLAND, BELFAST, Down, BT3 9DU	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Dismantling of marine vessels and marine structures	Maximum 300,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 31/19 LN/20/23	Sciensus Pharma Services Limited Alan Phillips	Sciensus Pharma Services Limited Sciensus Pharma Services Limited ,7 Holly Business Park, BLACKSTAFF WAY, BELFAST, Antrim, BT11 9DS	Hazardous Transfer Clinical/Healthcare	Storage pending disposal or recovery elsewhere than on this site.	Maximum 1,300 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 31/19 LN/20/23	Il imited Alan Phillins	Sciensus Pharma Services Limited Sciensus Pharma Services Limited ,7 Holly Business Park, BLACKSTAFF WAY, BELFAST, Antrim, BT11 9DS	Hazardous Transfer Clinical/Healthcare	Storage pending disposal or recovery elsewhere than on this site.	Maximum 1,300 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 31/20 LN/21/14/V2	Clearway Disposals Ltd	Clearway Disposals Ltd Clearway Disposals Ltd, 1 EAST TWIN ROAD, BELFAST, Down, BT3 9EN	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer	Treatment restricted to sorting, grading, baling and shearing of scrap metal and the sorting, testing, refurbishment, dismantling and baling of WEEE.	Maximum 200,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 31/17 LN/21/06		Batesy Biomass Group Limited Batesy Biomass Group Limited, 51 BALLYUTOAG ROAD, BELFAST, Antrim, BT14 8SR	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Wood	Shredding and storage of waste wood	Maximum 15,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 31/02/T LN/18/01	Ace Bates Skip Hire Limited David Bates	Ace Bates Skip Hire Limited Ace Bates Skip Hire Limited, 1 Duncrue Pass, Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9BS	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation (inc baling, shredding, wrapping) of waste into different components for disposal, recycling or reclamation. Crushing of inert wastes.  Chipping of wood waste. Separation of road sweeping / gulley wastes into liquid and solid fractions.	Maximum 100,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 31/21 LN/21/23	McKenzies (NI) Ltd Sergio McKenzie	McKenzies (NI) Ltd McKenzies (NI) Ltd, 58-60 DUNCRUE STREET, BELFAST, Antrim, BT3 9AR	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF & Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, baling and shearing / shredding of scrap metal and WEEE.	Maximum 180,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 31/05 LN/16/06	Limited Eamon Doherty 028 9024	River Ridge Recycling (Belfast) Limited River Ridge Recycling (Belfast) Limited, 94 Duncrue Street, Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9AR	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation (inc baling) of waste into different waste types for disposal, recycling or reclamation	Maximum 104,000 tonnes / yr (500 tonnes / day) waste to be accepted and no more than 160 tonnes of waste to be stored at any one time

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 31/19 LN/20/23	Sciensus Pharma Services Limited Alan Phillips	Sciensus Pharma Services Limited Sciensus Pharma Services Limited ,7 Holly Business Park, BLACKSTAFF WAY, BELFAST, Antrim, BT11 9DS	Hazardous Transfer Clinical/Healthcare	Storage pending disposal or recovery elsewhere than on this site.	Maximum 1,300 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 31/19 LN/20/23	Sciensus Pharma Services Limited Alan Phillips	Sciensus Pharma Services Limited Sciensus Pharma Services Limited ,7 Holly Business Park, BLACKSTAFF WAY, BELFAST, Antrim, BT11 9DS	Hazardous Transfer Clinical/Healthcare	Storage pending disposal or recovery elsewhere than on this site.	Maximum 1,300 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 31/16 LN/22/08	Avenue Recycling Ltd John Moag	Avenue Recycling Ltd Avenue Recycling Ltd, Unit 1 Ballygomartin Industrial Estate, BALLYGOMARTIN ROAD, BELFAST, Antrim, BT13 3LZ	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF & Scrap Metal	Depollution and dismantling of end of life vehicles (ELVs) and dismantling of WEEE. Shredding of metal (max 75 T / day) or paper. Sorting, grading, segregation and baling of waste (inc paper, cardboard and plastic)	Maximum 24,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 30/31 LN/10/62/V3	Bailey Waste Recycling (NI) Ltd Kevin Mooney 028 3834 5184	Bailey Waste Recycling (NI) Ltd Bailey Waste Recycling (NI) Ltd, Silverwood Industrial Estate, 1-4 Silverwood Road, Lurgan, Armagh, BT66 6LN	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting and separation of waste into different components for recovery or disposal. The baling, shredding, crushing and screening of waste.	Maximum 74,500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 30/43 LN/23/03	McElmeel Mobility Services Limited 07801 863263	McElmeel Mobility Services Limited Lands at Ballyscandle Road, 15 BALLYSCANDAL ROAD, ARMAGH, Armagh, BT61 8BL	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 1,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 30/44 LN/23/11	Ramgen Ltd	Ramgen Ltd Ramgen Ltd, 16 CROSSNENAGH ROAD, KEADY, Armagh, BT60 3HW	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 12,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 31/10 LN/08/06/M/V3	Irish Waste Services Ltd David Bell 028 9081 0000	Irish Waste Services Ltd Irish Waste Services Ltd, 78 &116-120 Duncrue Street, Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9AR		Waste transfer station & aggregates recovery facility	Maximum 24,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 31/01/T LN/15/18/T	McKinstry Biomass Ltd Darren McKinstry	McKinstry Biomass Ltd McKinstry Biomass, 20 Northern Road, Belfast Harbour, Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9AL	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Wood	Shredding &storage of waste wood	Maximum 21,300 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 31/09 LN/17/43	t/a Quarry Landfill Services John McCourt 028 9267 5902	t/a Quarry Landfill Services t/a Quarry Landfill Services, 143 Colinglen Road, Dunmurry, Belfast, Antrim, BT17 0NP	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer MRF	Physical sorting or separation of waste into different components for disposal, recycling or reclamation. Screening of waste.	Maximum 4,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 30/42 LN/20/24	Ark Enviro Limited	Ark Enviro Limited 29 Aughlish Road, Tandragee, Armagh, BT62 2EE	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical and mechanical sorting or separation of waste (inc. soil) into different components for disposal, recycling or reclamation.	Maximum 100,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 32/01 LN/17/11	t/a Castleroe Car Breakers Trevor Corseadden 028 7035 7975	t/a Castleroe Car Breakers t/a Castleroe Car Breakers, 91a Castleroe Road, Castleroe, Londonderry, BT51 3RN	Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Shall not exceed those detailed in the agreed Working Plan
WML 32/04 LN/16/48	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council John McCarron 028 7776 0305	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council, Aghanloo Transfer Station, 81 Dowland Road, Limavady, Londonderry, BT49 0HA		Storage pending recovery elsewhere than on this site.	Maximum 14,070 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 32/06 LN/16/46		t/a Al Tyres t/a Al Tyres, Unit l Letterloan Business Park, Letterloan Road, Macosquin, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT51 4PP	Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 1,200 / yr ELV waste to be accepted
WML 32/08 LN/17/36	LacPatrick Dairies NI (Ltd) David Hughes 028 7034 3265	LacPatrick Dairies NI (Ltd) LacPatrick Dairies NI (Ltd), 60m S of 75 Creamery Road, Cloyfin, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT52 2NE	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 11,100 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 32/09 LN/20/22	Kilmoyle AD Ltd James Blair 07754 397244	Kilmoyle AD Ltd 7 Kilmoyle Road, Ballymoney, Antrim, Bt53 6NR	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 17,520 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 32/12 LN/18/31		t/a Campbelltown Car Dismantlers 34 Lismoyle Road, Kilrea, Londonderry, BT51 5UJ	Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 32/13 LN/20/20	JustFarmEnergy Limited John McLenaghan 028 2955 7555	JustFarmEnergy Limited JustFarmEnergy Limited, 84 CARHILL ROAD, GARVAGH, Londonderry, BT51 5PQ	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 10,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 33/01 LN/13/41/V2	Coleraine Skip Hire & Recycling Ltd Tony Kirkpatrick	Coleraine Skip Hire & Recycling Ltd Coleraine Skip Hire & Recycling Ltd t/a River Ridge Recycling, Unit 9C Newbuildings Industrial Estate, Victoria Road, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 2SX	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer	Physical sorting or separation of waste into different components for disposal, recycling or reclamation	Maximum 80,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 33/03 LN/16/08	1 2	Brickkiln Skip Hire Ltd Brickkiln Skip Hire Ltd, 23 Heather Road, Derry, Londonderry, BT48 9XD	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation (inc crushing, shredding, baling) of waste into different components for disposal, recycling or reclamation	Maximum 30,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 33/05 LN/15/30	Limited Tony Kirkpatrick 028	Coleraine Skip Hire & Recycling Limited Coleraine Skip Hire & Recycling Limited, Electra Road, Maydown, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 6UL	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF & Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, baling, shredding, cutting, crushing and compacting of scrap metal.	Maximum 70,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted Total quantity of waste stored at the site at any one time shall not exceed 11,700 tonnes
WML 33/07 LN/16/22	ALG Biogas Ltd Gordon Thompson 07815 284448	ALG Biogas Ltd ALG Biogas Ltd, 42 Deerpark Road, Newtownstewart, Tyrone, BT78 4LB	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 14,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 33/08 LN/16/23	Derry City and Strabane District Council Nicola Doherty 028 7125 3253	Derry City and Strabane District Council Pennyburn Household Waste Recycling and Reuse Centre, 6 Pennyburn Industrial Estate, Derry, Londonderry, BT48 0LU	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities. The repair / refurbishment of WEEE / furniture / toys	Maximum 30,100 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 33/09 LN/16/49	Greenville Energy Ltd Willie Moore 028 8167 8664	Greenville Energy Ltd Greenville Energy Ltd, 40 Greenville Road, Ardstraw, Newtownstewart, Tyrone, BT78 4LU	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 36,450 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted. Maximum 100 tonnes / day of waste (or combination of waste &non-waste, including solids and liquids) to be accepted
WML 33/12 LN/18/17	WH Energy Ltd John Wauchob 07734 267164	WH Energy Ltd WH Energy Ltd, 160m S of 38 Barons court Road, Laragh, Newtowns tewart, Omagh, Tyrone, BT78 4EY	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 17,500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 33/13 LN/18/03	ALG Biogas Ltd Gordon Thompson	ALG Biogas Ltd ALG Biogas Ltd, 2 Strahans Road, Strabane, Tyrone, BT82 9SF	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 36,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted. Maximum 100 tonnes / day waste (or a combination of waste &non-waste, including solids and liquids) to be accepted
WML 33/17 LN/20/07	Hillside Combined Renewable Systems Ltd Stephen Allen	Hillside Combined Renewable Systems Ltd 29 ERGANAGH ROAD, CASTLEDERG, Tyrone, BT81 7J Q	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 24,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 33/18 LN/20/06	Tievenny Renewable Energy Limited Stephen Carson 07739 891746	Tievenny Renewable Energy Limited 33 TIEVENNY ROAD, VICTORIA BRIDGE, Tyrone, BT82 9LW	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 8,395 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 33/21 LN/19/05	GF Oils Limited Dermot O'Donnell	GF Oils Limited GF Oils Limited, Unit 19 Rathmor Business Park, Derry, Londonderry, BT48 0LZ	Non-Hazardous Transfer	Storage (of non-hazardous fats and oils) pending disposal or recovery elsewhere than on this site	Maximum 3,200 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 33/22 LN/18/07	Evergreen Natural Energy Ltd Willie Moore	Evergreen Natural Energy Ltd Evergreen Natural Energy Ltd, 100m NW of 26 Deerpark Road, Ardstraw, Newtownstewart, Tyrone, BT78 4LA	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 36,450 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 33/15 LN/21/21	Willsborough Ltd Robert Gallagher 07811 359699	Willsborough Ltd Willsborough Ltd, 75 Donnybrewer Road , Eglinton, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 3PD	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 11,500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 33/14 LN/22/02	Gorthill AD Ltd Ryan Boggs 07798 644839	Gorthill AD Ltd 19a Backhill Road, Eglinton, Londonderry, BT47 3JR	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 15,250 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 31/23 LN/13/30/V2		McKinstry Skip Hire Ltd 4 NORTHERN ROAD, BELFAST, Antrim, BT3 9AL	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer MRF	Physical sorting or separation of waste into different components for disposal, recycling or reclamation	Maximum 35,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 32/03 LN/16/14/V2	Euro Autospares Ltd Martin Laverty 07708 951881	Euro Autospares Ltd Euro Autospares Ltd, 118A Coolkeeran Road, Armoy, Ballymoney, Antrim, BT53 8YD	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 2,000 / yr ELV waste to be accepted
WML 32/14 LN/23/01	Assured Energy LLP Patrick O'Neill	Assured Energy LLP 133 BARANAILT ROAD, Limavady, Londonderry, BT49 9LT	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 16,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 33/20 LN/19/18	Brickkiln Civil Engineering Contractors Limited Tony Stuart	Brickkiln Civil Engineering Contractors Limited Brickkiln Civil Engineering Contractors Limited, Woodside Road, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 2QD	Closed Landfill	Restoration and Aftercare	
WML 33/23 LN/20/03	Enviro Car Parts Limited Anthea McDaid 07927 884309	Enviro Car Parts Limited Enviro Car Parts Limited, Unit 1-3 Elagh Business Park, Buncrana Road, Derry, Londonderry, BT48 8QH	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 2,000 / yr ELVs to be accepted.
WML 33/26 LN/20/02	T/A CK Auto Salvage Cathal Kerlin 07840 031340	T/A CK Auto Salvage T/A CK Auto Salvage, Lands 80m SE of 76 MOUNTFIELD ROAD, CLAUDY, Londonderry, BT47 4HD	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 2,500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 33/27 LN/11/63/V2	Frylite Ltd 028 7138 3133	Frylite Ltd Frylite Ltd, Orchard Road Industrial Estate, ORCHARD ROAD, STRABANE, Tyrone, BT82 9FR	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer Oil/Fats	Filtration or centrifuging of used cooking oil & heating of same (to ensure separation of oil from sludge) and storage of used cooking oil	Maximum 25,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted. Maximum 315 tonnes of unprocessed waste to be stored at any one time
WML 33/28 LN/19/21	Milltown Gravel Ltd	Milltown Gravel Ltd Milltown Gravel Ltd, 76 STRABANE ROAD, NEWTOWNSTEWART, Tyrone, BT78 4JZ	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation (inc baling & shredding) of waste into different components for disposal, recycling or reclamation	Maximum 50,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 33/30 LN/20/25	t/a T-Met Ltd	t/a T-Met Ltd 32,33 McLean Road, Campsie Industrial Estate, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 3PF	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF & Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs). Sorting, grading, baling, shredding, shearing, cutting, crushing, compacting and storage of scrap metal	Maximum 70,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 3,000 tonnes of waste to be stored at any one time

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 33/31 LN/21/02	Art Salvage Ltd	Art Salvage Ltd Art Salvage Ltd, 40m SW of Unit 1 Elagh Business Park, Buncrana Business Park, Derry, Londonderry, BT48 8QH	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting and separation and storage of waste into different fractions for recycling . The screening &crushing of inert wastes	Maximum 7,500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 34/02 LN/16/09/M	Stephen Bothwell 028 8952 1272	Stephen Bothwell, 80m N of 71 Creevehill Road, Fivemiletown, Fermanagh, BT75 0SX	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 15,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 34/05 LN/17/13	t/a McElroy Dismantlers John McElroy 07886 597807	t/a McElroy Dismantlers t/a McElroy Dismantlers, 65 Drumnakilly Road, Omagh, Tyrone, BT79 0JP	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 1,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 34/06 LN/16/40	t/a Brady Bike Spares Louise Brady 028 6773 1439	t/a Brady Bike Spares t/a Brady Bike Spares, 10 Eshnadarragh Road, Rosslea, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT92 7JS	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 34/07 LN/17/24	t/a Tolan Brothers Peter Tolan 028 8289 8371	t/a Tolan Brothers t/a Tolan Brothers, 175a Tummery Road, Dromore, Omagh, Tyrone, BT78 3LW	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 213 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 34/09 LN/17/10/V2	F M Metals Ltd Josh Mulholland 028 6634 7627	F M Metals Ltd F M Metals Ltd, 9 Lackaboy Road, Lackaboy Industrial Estate, Tempo Road, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT74 4RL	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF & Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, baling, shearing of scrap metal and storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) and batteries	Maximum 12,988 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 34/09 LN/17/10/V2	F M Metals Ltd Josh Mulholland 028 6634 7627	F M Metals Ltd F M Metals Ltd, 9 Lackaboy Road, Lackaboy Industrial Estate, Tempo Road, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT74 4RL	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF &Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, baling, shearing of scrap metal and storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) and batteries	Maximum 12,988 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 34/11 LN/13/04/M	Erne Skip Hire & Recycling Limited Declan Magee 028 6634 1873	Erne Skip Hire & Recycling Limited Erne Skip Hire & Recycling Limited, 123 Leighan Road, Killyveagh Glebe, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT74 8LF	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical Sorting or Separation (inc baling and screening) of waste into different fractions for disposal, recycling or reclamation. Chipping of wood	

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 34/13 LN/18/04	Baxter Waste Solutions (NI) Ltd Mr Raymond Baxter 028 8225 6514	Baxter Waste Solutions (NI) Ltd Baxter Waste Solutions (NI) Ltd, Lands at 36 Liscabble Road, Newtownstewart, Omagh, Tyrone, BT78 4EA	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer MRF	Physical sorting or separation (inc baling) of waste into different components for disposal, recycling or reclamation	Maximum 4,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 34/15 LN/14/26/T	t/a Winters Renewables Gavin Winters 07901 711092	t/a Winters Renewables 21 SHANNARAGH ROAD, DROMORE, Tyrone, BT78 3EJ	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 12,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted. Maximum 100 tonnes / day of waste (or combination of waste &non-waste, including solids & liquids) to be accepted
WML 35/01 LN/15/26	McQuillan Envirocare Ltd Cecil Hamill 028 9082 5401	McQuillan Envirocare Ltd McQuillan Envirocare Ltd, 15 Sycamore Road, Dundrod, Antrim, BT29 4JE	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation (inc baling) of waste into different components for disposal, recycling or reclamation	Maximum 30,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 35/02 LN/07/23/V3	Safetykleen Uk Ltd David Cribb 01909 519306	Safetykleen Uk Ltd Safetykleen Uk Ltd, Unit 1-2, Building 5, Lissue Industrial Estate, Moira Road, Lisburn, Antrim, BT28 2RF	Hazardous Transfer Chemical Waste	Storage pending disposal or recovery elsewhere than on this site	Maximum 1,385 tonnes / yr (15 tonnes / day) hazardous waste to be accepted and no more than 10 tonnes oil (49 x 205 litre drums) to be stored at any one time.
WML 34/19 LN/21/18	T/A Laz Recycling	T/A Laz Recycling 132 LOUGHSIDE ROAD, GARRISON, Fermanagh, BT93 4FB	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF & Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, baling and shearing of scrap metal and the treatment of WEEE.	Maximum 31,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 33/25 LN/21/22	T/A KF Tyres Neil Boyle	T/A KF Tyres KF Tyres, 120 Corrody Road, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 2QH	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Tyres	Bulking up (baling) and storage of waste tyres pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 5,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 34/16 LN/21/03	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Colin Sinnamon	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Gortrush Recycling Centre & Transfer Station, 2 GORTRUSH INDUSTRIAL ESTATE, OMAGH, Tyrone, BT78 5EJ	Hazardous Transfer Municipal (may inc CA site / HHRC)	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 36,580 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 34/03 LN/16/47/V2	Skip Services (Enniskillen) Ltd Declan Leonard	Skip Services (Enniskillen) Ltd Skip Services (Enniskillen) Ltd, 27 Largy Road, Tempo, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT94 3BH	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer MRF	Physical sorting and separation and storage of waste into different compoents for recovery or disposal (inc baling). The crushing of inert wastes	Maximum 100,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 33/32 LN/21/20	ENVA NORTHERN IRELAND LTD	ENVA NORTHERN IRELAND LTD Campsie Waste Transfer Station, 32 McLean Road, Campsie Derry, Londonderry, BT47 3PF	Hazardous Transfer WEEE	Storage of waste pending disposal or recovery elsewhere than on this site	Maximum 2,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 34/20 LN/23/05	Western Health & Social Care Trust 07919 282411	Western Health & Social Care Trust Service Yard Omagh Hospital & Primary Care Complex, TYRONE & FERMANAGH HOSPITAL 1 DONAGHANIE ROAD, OMAGH, Tyrone, BT79 0NR	Hazardous Transfer Clinical/Healthcare	Storage pending disposal or recovery elsewhere than on this site	Maximum 3,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 34/09 LN/17/10/V2	F M Metals Ltd Josh Mulholland 028 6634 7627	F M Metals Ltd F M Metals Ltd, 9 Lackaboy Road, Lackaboy Industrial Estate, Tempo Road, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT74 4RL	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF & Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, baling, shearing of scrap metal and storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) and batteries	Maximum 12,988 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 34/09 LN/17/10/V2	F M Metals Ltd Josh Mulholland 028 6634 7627	F M Metals Ltd F M Metals Ltd, 9 Lackaboy Road, Lackaboy Industrial Estate, Tempo Road, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT74 4RL	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF & Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, baling, shearing of scrap metal and storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) and batteries	Maximum 12,988 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 34/21 LN/23/08	MDE AGRI PARTS LTD 028 6863 1635	MDE AGRI PARTS LTD MDE AGRIPARTS LTD, 88 MANOO ROAD, KESH, Fermanagh, BT93 1AN	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 300 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 34/17 LN/20/16	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Colin Sinnamon	Fermanagh and Omagh District Council Fermanagh and Omagh DC, Drummee Civic Amenity Site & Waste Transfer Statio, Drummee Integrated Waste Management Facility, junction of Derrygonnelly Road & Drummee Road, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT74 7PX	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc baling of cardboard, shredding of wood &green waste) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 24,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 35/03 LN/17/32	Assured Energy LLP Paul Kingston +353 86 600 9712	Assured Energy LLP Assured Energy LLP, 121 Comber Road, Hillsborough, Down, BT26 6NA	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 29,000 tonnes / yr wate to be accepted
WML 35/06 LN/17/19	David Mairs 07934 772074	David Mairs, 4a Craneystown Road, Ballinderry Upper, Lisburn, Antrim, BT28 2NU	Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 450 / yr ELVs to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 35/07 LN/17/06	Mark Samuel 028 9756 0230	Mark Samuel, Land to rear of 66 Carr Road, Lisburn, Down, BT27 6YG	Inert Treatment & Transfer	Land treatment resulting in benefit to agriculture or ecological improvement	In accordance with planning permission S/2005/0391/F
WML 35/12 LN/19/02	R Heatrick Limited John Dundee, SYNERGY 07969 355018	R Heatrick Limited R Heatrick Limited, 5 SHEEP WALK ROAD, LISBURN, Antrim, BT28 3RD	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting (inc shredding, screening, baling) or separation of waste into different components for disposal, recycling or reclamation	Maximum 74,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 35/13 LN/19/17	Metcollect Ltd Geoff Angus	Metcollect Ltd Metcollect Ltd, UNIT S, 280 COMBER ROAD, LISBURN, Down, BT27 6TA	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer	Physical sorting and separation (inc shredding, shearing, granulating and baling) and storage of waste into different fractions for disposal, recycling or reclamation	Maximum 24,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 35/14 LN/20/01	Irish Waste Services Limited	Irish Waste Services Limited 94-96 HILLSBOROUGH ROAD, Down, BT8 8HT	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation (inc shredding, screening, compaction, baling, wrapping) of waste into different components for disposal, recycling or reclamation	Maximum 100,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 35/15 LN/19/13	` '	HUHTAMAKI (Lisburn) Ltd Huhtamaki (Lisburn) Ltd, 66 Ravarnet Road, LISBURN, Down, BT27 5NB	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Baling, compaction & sorting of waste	Maximum 50,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 35/16 LN/10/54/T	t/a Skipway Waste Management & Recycling	t/a Skipway Waste Management & Recycling R Heatrick Ltd, 21 MULLAGHGLASS ROAD, LISBURN, Antrim, BT28 3SN	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation of waste into different components for disposal or recovery. Crushing of construction and demolition waste. Screening of waste,	Maximum 100,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 36/06 LN/18/09	T/A Hire A Skip John Logan 028 2565 2823	T/A Hire A Skip T/A Hire A Skip, 145 FENAGHY ROAD, CULLYBACKEY, Antrim, BT42 1EA	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation (including baling &shredding) and storage of waste for disposal, recycling or reclamation	Maximum 19,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted and no more than 160 tonnes waste to be stored at any one time.
WML 36/11 LN/20/08	SAR Metals Ltd	SAR Metals Ltd SAR Metals Ltd, UNIT 5, 10 REDLANDS CRESCENT, LARNE, Antrim, BT40 1FF	Hazardous Transfer	Physical sorting and separation and storage of waste into different fractions for recycling. The screening &crushing of inert wastes	Maximum 1,700 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.

			T		
Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 36/13 LN/20/13	Van Werven (NI) Ltd	Van Werven (NI) Ltd Van Werven (NI) Ltd, 92 CLOUGHWATER ROAD, BALLYMENA, Antrim, BT43 6SZ	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting and separation and storage of waste into different fractions for recycling . The screening &crushing of inert wastes	Maximum 25,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 36/14 LN/09/57/V2	Mid and East Antrim Borough Council Elaine Smith 028 2827 2313	Mid and East Antrim Borough Council Redlands Recycling Centre, Harbour Highway, Larne, Antrim, BT40 1AX		Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 9,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 36/15 LN/07/22/V2	Mid and East Antrim Borough Council 028 2826 2307	Mid and East Antrim Borough Council Glenarm Household Recycling Centre, Dickeystown Road, Glenarm, Antrim, BT44 0BA	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 5,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 36/12 LN/20/12	PHS Group Ltd John Haddow 07590 784376	PHS Group Ltd 11-17 PARADISE AVENUE, BALLYMENA, Antrim, BT42 3AE	Hazardous Transfer Clinical/Healthcare	Storage pending disposal or recovery elsewhere than on this site.	Maximum 1,025 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 36/16 LN/21/15	McKenzies (NI) Ltd	McKenzies (NI) Ltd McKenzies (NI) Ltd, 6 Redlands Crescent, Larne, Antrim, BT40 1AX	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF & Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, baling and shearing of scrap metal.	Maximum 73,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 35/19 LN/22/03	Natural World Products Ltd Patrick Kelly	Natural World Products Ltd Natural World Products Ltd, 32 GLENSIDE ROAD, DUNMURRY, Antrim, BT17 0LH	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer	Physical treatment (inc. sorting, separation, baling, shredding, screening &bulking up) of waste for disposal, recycling or reclamation.	Maximum 150,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 36/17 LN/22/05	Mid and East Antrim Borough Council Elaine Smith	Mid and East Antrim Borough Council Sullatober Recycling Centre & Waste Transfer Station, 10 MARSHALLSTOWN ROAD, CARRICKFERGUS, Antrim, BT38 9DE	Hazardous Transfer Municipal (may inc CA site / HHRC)	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 41,500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 35/18 LN/22/09	Frylite Limited Sally O'Kane 028 7138 3133	Frylite Limited Knockmore Industrial Park, MOIRA ROAD, LISBURN, Antrim, BT28 2EJ	Non-Hazardous Transfer	Storage (of non-hazardous fats and oils) pending disposal or recovery elsewhere than on this site	Maximum 11,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
		•			

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 35/09 LN/19/12/V3	McCulla SPV1 Ltd Ashley McCulla 028 9263 3651	McCulla SPV1 Ltd McCulla SPV1 Ltd, Unit 5 Blaris Industrial Estate, Lisburn, Antrim, BT27 5QB	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste.	Maximum 12,500 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 36/07/T LN/20/04	CM Skips Ltd	CM Skips Ltd CM Skips Limited, 14 Island Road, Randalstown, Antrim, BT41 2PJ	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer	Physical sorting and separation and storage of waste into different fractions for recycling. The screening &crushing of inert wastes	Maximum 15,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 35/08/T LN/17/15/T	Purifry Ltd	Purifry Ltd 40a Ballygowan Road, Hillsborough, Down, BT26 6EJ	Non-Hazardous Transfer	Storage pending disposal or recovery elsewhere than on this site	Maximum 300 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 35/22 LN/23/02	Lisburn and Castlereagh City Council Noeleen O'Malley	Lisburn and Castlereagh City Council Carryduff Civic Amenity Site, 6 Comber Road, Carryduff, Belfast, Down, BT8 8AN	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 9,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 36/18 LN/23/04	t/a T Hamill &Sons 07730 690957	t/a T Hamill &Sons Thomas Hamill &Sons, 21-23 CROSSKEYS ROAD, AHOGHILL, Antrim, BT42 2QT	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF &Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, baling and shearing of scrap metal.	Maximum 74,999 tonnes / yr of waste to be accepted
WML 36/02/T LN/16/39/V2	McKinstry Skip Hire Ltd Darren McKinstry 028 9082 5362	McKinstry Skip Hire Ltd McKinstry Skip Hire Ltd, 72 Cloughwater Road, Ballymena, Antrim, BT43 6SZ	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting and separation (inc baling, bulking, screening) of waste for the purpose of reclamation, recovery or recycling	Maximum 15,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 35/05 LN/17/26	Natural World Products Ltd Patrick Kelly	Natural World Products Ltd Natural World Products Ltd, Glenside Waste Transfer Station, 32 Glenside Road, Dunmurray, Antrim, BT17 0LH	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer MRF	Physical sorting, shredding & separation (inc baling, bulking, screening) of waste for the purpose of reclamation, recovery or recycling	Maximum 100,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 37/01 LN/16/41/M	Par Biogas Ltd Alistair McIVor	Par Biogas Ltd Par Biogas Ltd, Tullywiggan Road, Cookstown, Tyrone, BT80 8SD	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 20,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 37/02 LN/17/17	Caledon Estates Company James Torney 028 9048 0285	Caledon Estates Company Caledon Estates Company, Annaghroe Road, Derrykintone, Caledon, Tyrone, BT68 4UJ	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 22,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted. Maximum 100 tonnes / day of waste or combination of waste and non-waste (including solids and liquids) to be accepted
WML 37/03 LN/17/18	GTG Biogas (Ballymoyle) Ltd Francis Donnelly 07887 878118	GTG Biogas (Ballymoyle) Ltd GTG Biogas (Ballymoyle) Ltd, lands 185m E of 5 Ardagh Road, Coagh, Cookstown, Londonderry, BT80 0AU	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 11,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted. Maximum 100 tonnes / day of waste or combination of waste &non-waste, including solids and liquids) to be accepted
WML 37/06 LN/17/38	t/a Wilkinson's Breakers James Wilkinson 028 8673 7450	t/a Wilkinson's Breakers t/a Wilkinson's Breakers, 145 Mullanahoe Road, Dungannon, Tyrone, BT71 5AX	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 200 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 37/08 LN/17/01	Northern Ireland Water Limited Angela Halpenny 028 9035 4813	Northern Ireland Water Limited Northern Ireland Water Limited, Cookstown Waste Water Treatment Works, Castle Road, Cookstown, Tyrone, BT80 8TN	Non-Hazardous Transfer Leachate	Storage of waste prior to treatment in Waste Water Treatment Works	Maximum 41,440 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 37/12 LN/19/07	T/A Renault Car Breakers Pat Convery 028 7964 5761	T/A Renault Car Breakers 10 URBALSHINNY ROAD, MAGHERA, Londonderry, BT46 5PD	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF (DEPOLLUTED ELVs ONLY)	Dismantling and storage of DEPOLLUTED End of Life Vehicles (DEPOLLUTED ELVs) ONLY	Maximum 500 / yr DEPOLLUTED ELVs to be accepted
WML 37/13 LN/17/39	Bridge Van Ltd William O'Kane 028 7964 3954	Bridge Van Ltd Bridge Van Ltd, 24 Macknagh Lane, Maghera, Londonderry, BT46 5PS	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Shall not exceed those detailed in the agreed Working Plan
WML 37/14 LN/18/16	Springwell Renewables Ltd Philip Wylie 07815 743739	Springwell Renewables Ltd Springwell Renewables Ltd, 86 DRUMFLUGH ROAD, BENBURB, Tyrone, BT71 7QF	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 18,250 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 37/15 LN/20/10	Lodge Renewables Limited JimJo McCullagh 028 7962 8882	Lodge Renewables Limited Lodge Renewables Limited, 1 GORTNASKEY ROAD, DRAPERSTOWN, Londonderry, BT45 7JX	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste	Maximum 6,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 37/16 LN/18/29	Northway Mushrooms Limited Tom McDonnell	Northway Mushrooms Limited Northway Mushrooms Limited, Aghnagar Road, Ballygawley, Tyrone, BT70 2HP	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Composting	Shredding, mixing, composting and screening of organic waste.	Maximum 25,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted. Maximum storage capacities shall not exceed those detailed in the Working Plan unless agreed in writing with the Department.
WML 37/17 LN/18/18	Mid Ulster District Council Andrew Cassells 0300 013 2132	Mid Ulster District Council Drumcoo Civic Amenity Site & Transfer Station, Drumcoo Civic Amenity Site & Transfer Station, Coalisland Road, Dungannon, Tyrone, BT71 4AE	Non-Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking up and storage pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 74,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 38/01 LN/16/15	Faughart Commercials Ltd Anthony McGeough 028 3084 8133	Faughart Commercials Ltd Faughart Commercials Ltd t/a McGeough Metals, 67 Edenappa Road, Jonesborough, Newry, Armagh, BT35 8HU	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF &Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, baling and shearing of Scrap Metal. Sorting of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE)	Maximum 7,000 / yr ELV waste to be accepted and 24,500 tonnes / yr of non-ELV waste
WML 38/03 LN/16/16/V3	McKinstry Skip Hire Ltd Darren McKinstry 028 9082 5362	McKinstry Skip Hire Ltd McKinstry Skip Hire Ltd t/a McKinstry Biomass, Unit 2 Derryboy Road, Carnbane Business Park, Newry, Down, BT35 6QH	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Wood	Treatment restricted to physical sorting, screening, shredding, baling and packaging of wood waste.	Maximum 74,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 38/03 LN/16/16/V3	McKinstry Skip Hire Ltd Darren McKinstry 028 9082 5362	McKinstry Skip Hire Ltd McKinstry Skip Hire Ltd t/a McKinstry Biomass, Unit 2 Derryboy Road, Carnbane Business Park, Newry, Down, BT35 6QH	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Wood	Treatment restricted to physical sorting, screening, shredding, baling and packaging of wood waste.	Maximum 74,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 38/04 LN/17/44	B & C McKeown Ltd Mr Charles McKeown 028 4483 5023	B &C McKeown Ltd B &C McKeown Ltd, 5 Cloonagh Road, Downpatrick, Down, BT30 6LT	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 5,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 38/05 LN/17/29	Gerard Kinney 028 3026 3321	Gerald Kinney, 78 C Chancellors Road, Newry, Armagh, BT35 8NG		Physical sorting or separation of waste into different components for disposal, recycling or reclamation. Baling of waste. Shredding of waste wood	Maximum 40,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 38/08 LN/17/25	Mourne Breakers Ltd James Dornan 028 3085 0045	Mourne Breakers Ltd Mourne Breakers Ltd, 21 Ryan Road, Mayobridge, Newry, Down, BT34 2HZ	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 5,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 38/09 LN/18/30	t/a O'Hares Autoparts Sean O'Hare 028 3083 0503	t/a O'Hares Autoparts t/a O'Hares Autoparts, 10a Limekiln Road, Newry, Down, BT35 7LX	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 24,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 38/10 LN/17/16	ReGen Waste Ltd Joseph Doherty 028 3026 5432	ReGen Waste Ltd ReGen Waste Ltd, Unit 7, Shepherds Drive, Carnbane Industrial Estate, Newry, Armagh, BT35 6JQ	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation (inc crushing, shredding, baling) of wastes into different components for disposal or recovery	Maximum 270,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 38/03 LN/16/16/V3	McKinstry Skip Hire Ltd Darren McKinstry 028 9082 5362	McKinstry Skip Hire Ltd McKinstry Skip Hire Ltd t/a McKinstry Biomass, Unit 2 Derryboy Road, Carnbane Business Park, Newry, Down, BT35 6QH	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Wood	Treatment restricted to physical sorting, screening, shredding, baling and packaging of wood waste.	Maximum 74,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 38/03 LN/16/16/V3	McKinstry Skip Hire Ltd Darren McKinstry 028 9082 5362	McKinstry Skip Hire Ltd McKinstry Skip Hire Ltd t/a McKinstry Biomass, Unit 2 Derryboy Road, Carnbane Business Park, Newry, Down, BT35 6QH	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Wood	Treatment restricted to physical sorting, screening, shredding, baling and packaging of wood waste.	Maximum 74,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 37/23 LN/22/04	Mid Ulster District Council	Mid Ulster District Council Cookstown HWRC, MOLESWORTH STREET, COOKSTOWN, Tyrone, BT80 8PA	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking (inc compaction) and storage of waste pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities	Maximum 8,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 37/27 LN/22/11	Mid Ulster District Council	Mid Ulster District Council 50 BALLYRONAN ROAD, MAGHERAFELT, Belfast, BT45 6EN	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer	Treatment restricted to compacting, baling, shredding and bulking up of municpal wastes and dewatered street sweepings.	Maximum 75,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 37/25 LN/22/06	Westland Horticulture Limited	Westland Horticulture Limited 14 GRANVILLE ROAD, DUNGANNON, Tyrone, BT70 1NJ	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer	Physical sorting and separation and storage of waste into different fractions for recycling. The screening &crushing of inert wastes	Maximum 63,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 37/24 LN/22/07	T/A VW Audi Bitz	T/A VW Audi Bitz VW Audi Bitz, 9-11 Tamlaghtmore Road, Cookstown, Tyrone, BT80 9UT	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF & Scrap Metal	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs) and the sorting, grading, baling and shearing of scrap metal.	Maximum 24,999 tonnes / yr of waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 37/04/T LN/19/11/T	T/A The Paul Partnership Mr Paul	T/A The Paul Partnership 9 Curragh Road, Maghera, Londonderry, BT46 5ER	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Anaerobic Digestion	Anaerobic digestion to produce biogas and its handling &combustion in a combined heat and power plant (CHP) and stand-by boiler. Storage of associated waste.	Maximum 15,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 37/09/T LN/21/19	Enva Northern Ireland Limited Les Doherty 028 7944 6809	Enva Northern Ireland Limited Enva Northern Ireland Limited, 52 Creagh Road, Toomebridge, Londonderry, BT41 3SE	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation of waste into different waste types for disposal, recycling or reclamation. Crushing, cleaning and screening of waste glass.	Maximum 152,150 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 38/12 LN/17/52	JM Autospares Ltd Jonathan Morgan 07895 476319	JM Autospares Ltd JM Autospares Ltd, 69A Newry Road, Mayobridge, Newry, Down, BT34 2EU	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 5,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 38/13 LN/17/45	t/a Mark Skip Hire Mark Trainor 07736 686144	t/a Mark Skip Hire t/a Mark Skip Hire, 126 Greencastle Road, Kilkeel, Newry, Down, BT34 4JP	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation of waste into different components for disposal, recycling or reclamation. Baling of waste. Shredding of waste wood	Maximum 2,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 38/15 LN/18/05	PLP (Ireland) Limited Johnny Rooney +353 87 245 7737	PLP (Ireland) Limited PLP (Ireland) Limited, 113 CONCESSION ROAD, Cullaville, Crossmaglen, Newry, Armagh, BT35 9JE	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation of waste into different components for disposal or recovery. Baling of waste Cardboard, plastic and end of life tyres	Maximum 4,940 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 38/16 LN/09/95/T	Copart UK Limited Eddie Maher 01234 766500	Copart UK Limited Copart UK Limited, 39 JUNCTION ROAD, SAINTFIELD, Down, BT24 7JU	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 276 / yr ELV waste to be accepted
WML 38/17 LN/18/06	t/a K C Skip Hire & Recycling Elvis Kirk 07889 903794	t/a K C Skip Hire & Recycling t/a K C Skip Hire & Recycling, The Tannery, SHRIGLEY ROAD, KILLYLEAGH, Down, BT30 9SR	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation of waste into different components for disposal, recycling or reclamation. Baling.	Maximum 9,999 tonnes / yr of waste to be accepted
WML 38/18 LN/18/14	Envirogreen Polymers Limited Matthew Guy 028 3754 8044	Envirogreen Polymers Limited Envirogreen Polymers Limited, 121 CAMLOUGH ROAD, CAMLOUGH, Armagh, BT35 7JR	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting or separation of waste into different components for, recycling or reclamation. Baling or compacting of waste.	Maximum 25,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 38/20 LN/19/01	Donna Cochrane	66 BUCKS HEAD ROAD, DOWNPATRICK, Down, BT30 8JP	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 6,000 / yr ELVs to be accepted and no more than 1,000 ELVs (polluted & depolluted) to be stored at any one time.
WML 38/21 LN/19/15	Newry, Mourne &Down District Council James Bradley	Newry, Mourne & Down District Council Downpatrick Household Recycling Centre, 14 14 Killough Road, Downpatrick, Down, BT30 6QW	Hazardous Transfer CA Site	Bulking up and storage pending transfer to authorised disposal or recovery facilities.	Maximum 10,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 38/22 LN/19/19	t/a T-Met Ltd Chris Traynor c/o John Dundee, SNYERGY 07969 355018	t/a T-Met Ltd T-MET Limited, Shepherds Way, Carnbane Industrial Estate, Newry, Armagh, BT35 6EE	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF &Scrap Metal	Depolluting and dismantling of ELVs and the sorting, baling and shredding of approved wastes.	Maximum 70,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted. The maximum storage capacities shall not exceed those detailed in the agreed Working Plan.
WML 38/23 LN/19/20	ReGen Waste Limited Adrian Thompson	ReGen Waste Limited ReGen Waste Limited, Loughbrook Industrial Estate, 109 CAMLOUGH ROAD, BESSBROOK, Armagh, BT35 7EE	Non-Hazardous Transfer	Storage pending disposal or recovery elsewhere than on this site.	Maximum 74,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 38/26 LN/19/22	t/a McShane Breakers Joseph McShane +353 87 151 5381	t/a McShane Breakers t/a McShane Breakers, Lands 160m SW of 8 Ballsmill Road, Crossmaglen, Newry, Armagh, BT35 9ED	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 2,000 / yr ELVs to be accepted.
WML 38/27 LN/20/09	t/a Bridge Car Spares	t/a Bridge Car Spares t/a Bridge Car Spares, 16 TAMARY ROAD, MAYOBRIDGE, Down, BT34 2HW	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 100 / yr ELVs to be accepted.
WML 38/30 LN/20/19	Camlough Metals Ltd	Camlough Metals Ltd Camlough Metals Ltd, 27 NEWRY ROAD, CAMLOUGH, Armagh, BT35 7JP	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer Scrap Metal	Physical sorting and separation and storage of waste into different fractions for recycling . The screening &crushing of inert wastes	Maximum 250 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 38/31 LN/20/18	ReGen Waste Ltd	ReGen Waste Ltd Lands adj to 62 Newry Road, Warrenpoint, Down, BT34 3JR	Non-Hazardous Transfer	Storage of refuse derived / solid recovered fuel (RDF / SRF) bales pending recovery elsewhere than on this site	Maximum 600,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.

Ref and Licence No	Licence Holder and Contact Details	Name and Address of Site	Type of Site	Specified Operations	Quantities
WML 38/29 LN/21/17	BCG Breakers Ltd	BCG Breakers Ltd 6B CULLION ROAD, MAYOBRIDGE, Down, BT34 2HU	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 100 / yr ELVs to be accepted.
WML 38/32 LN/21/16	John Kearney Ltd	John Kearney Ltd 3 THE HARBOUR, KILKEEL, Down, BT34 4AX	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 4,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 38/34 LN/22/10	Newry City Waste Ltd Paul McArdle 028 3084 8407	Newry City Waste Ltd 75 Lower Faughill Road, Jonesborough, Armagh, BT35 8SQ	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer MRF	Storage and Treatment (restricted to Crushing, Screening, Shredding and Baling) of waste.	Maximum 74,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted
WML 38/28 LN/16/10/V2	BC Auto Sales and Repairs Ltd Barry Campbell	BC Auto Sales and Repairs Ltd 24 CARNALLY ROAD, Silverbridge, Newry, Armagh, BT35 9LY	Hazardous Treatment & Transfer ATF	Depollution, dismantling and storage of End of Life Vehicles (ELVs)	Maximum 500 / yr ELVs to be accepted
WML 38/19 LN/18/21	Skips R Us Limited Mark Kelly 07527 268345	Skips R Us Limited Skips R Us Limited, 132a Concession Road, Cullaville, Armagh, BT35 9JE	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer MRF	Physical sorting, crushing, screening, shredding, and baling of waste	Maximum 74,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted. Maximum storage capacities shall not exceed those detailed in the Working Plan unless agreed in writing with the Department.
WML 38/33 LN/23/10	Kayah Limited Ewa Mlanga	Kayah Limited Kayah Limited, 17b Old Warrenpoint Road, Newry, Down, BT34 2PF	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Transfer MRF	Physical sorting (inc baling), or separation and grading of used clothing into different fractions for disposal, recycling or reclamation and also the baling of textiles.	Maximum 3,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 38/35 LN/23/12	SILENT VALLEY FERTILISERS LIMITED 028 3073 1004	SILENT VALLEY FERTILISERS LIMITED Silent Valley Fertilisers, 22B RYAN ROAD, MAYOBRIDGE, Down, BT34 2HZ	Non-Hazardous Treatment & Trans fer MRF	Physical treatment (inc. blending, drying, pelletising & bulking up) of waste for recycling or reclamation (to produce a soil conditioner / improver)	Maximum 74,999 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted.
WML 38/24 LN/16/19	Natural World Products Ltd Patrick Kelly 028 9060 0145	Natural World Products Ltd Natural World Products Ltd, Drumanakelly WTS, 81 Demesne Road, Seaforde, Down, BT24 8NS	Non-Hazardous Transfer	Storage pending disposal or recovery elsewhere on this site	Maximum 40,000 tonnes / yr waste to be accepted

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 28/09	H & A Mechanical Services Ltd 58 Trench Road, Mallusk, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT36 4TY Contact: Caroline Kirton 028 7962 7220	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste must be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	01/11/2024
WMEX 28/11	Colinglen Contractors Ltd Bruslee Landfill Site, Adj to A8, Corrs Corner, Ballyclare, Antrim, BT36 5SJ Contact: Sean McStravick 028 9062 5584	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of secondary aggregate from waste concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, tiles, bricks and ceramics; glass; soil and stone; and track ballast arising from construction and demolition work.	Waste must be stored at the place where the activity is to be carried out and the total quantity of waste stored must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	19/11/2024
WMEX 28/23		Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The storage and treatment, in the form of baling, compacting, of waste cardboard; plastic; and clothes/textiles with a view to its recovery or reuse. The storage must be at the place where the treatment activity is taking place. Each waste type must be stored separately and no waste should be stored for a period longer 12 months.	The combined volume of wastes shall be no more than 100m3 at any one time.	02/10/2025
WMEX 28/25	Grounds Depot, 2 Rosslea Way, Rathcoole, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT37 9BZ	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, in a secure container or containers, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, including WEEE, at a site other than where the waste was produced.	The total amount stored at any one time must not exceed 50 cubic metres, and no waste should be stored for more than 3 months.	21/11/2025
WMEX 28/27	Randox Laboratories Ltd 44 Largy Road, Crumlin, Antrim, BT29 4RN Contact: Sarah Hamilton 028 9442 2413	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The sorting and baling of waste cardboard; and plastic with a view to recovery or reuse. The storage must be at the place where the treatment activity is taking place. Each waste type must be stored separately and no waste should be stored for a period longer 12 months.	The combined volume of wastes shall not exceed 100m3 at any one time.	11/05/2026
WMEX 28/31	Dfl Roads Operations and Maintenance Sandyknowes Depot, 543 Antrim Road, Mallusk, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT36 4RF Contact: Paul Dornan 028 2566 2542	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced, of mixed municipal waste, mixed metal, concrete, bituminous material, soil and sand and street sweepings.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	21/09/2026
WMEX 28/35		The Secure Storage of Waste Batteries or Accumulators The secure storage, at a place other than the place of production, pending its recovery, of waste automotive batteries and waste portable batteries. No waste to be stored for longer than 6 months. Storage must be in a container separate from other wastes and in an area with sealed drainage.	No more than 5 tonnes in total of waste automotive batteries; and no more than 10 tonnes in total of waste portable batteries.	25/09/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 28/37	Drive, Ballyclare, Antrim, BT39 9EB	The Repair, Refurbishment, and Storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) The carrying on at any secure place of the treatment and secure storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment for the purpose of its repair and / or refurbishment in accordance with the requirements and limits permitted in Paragraph 49 of the Waste Management Licensing Regulations (NI) 2003 and as amended. The activity is only permitted within the site boundary detailed on red line drawing attached to this certificate.	No more than 5 tonnes per day or up to 80 cubic metres of each waste type at any one time.	28/02/2025
WMEX 28/42	James McFadden 12 Drum Road, Kells, Ballymena, Antrim, BT42 3NN Contact: James McFadden 07710 084200			14/06/2024
WMEX 28/43	DfI Roads Operations and Maintenance 160 Loughanmore Road, Antrim, Antrim, BT41 2QP Contact: Paul Dornan 028 2566 2542	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers or bays and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and no waste is to be kept for any longer than three months.	29/07/2024
WMEX 28/48		Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The secure sorting, shredding and baling of waste paper and cardboard; and plastic, with a view to recovery or re-use. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	The combined total volume of all wastes on site at one time must not exceed 100m3 (whether before, during or after processing).	28/07/2025
WMEX 28/50	NB Recycling Ltd 17 Lisnalinchy Road, Ballyclare, Antrim, BT39 9PA Contact: Norman Boyle 07778 677348	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The baling and shredding of waste paper and cardboard with a view to recovery or reuse. No waste to be stored for more than 12 months.	The total quantity of this waste handled on site will not exceed 100m3 (whether before, after or during processing) at any one time.	10/12/2024
WMEX 28/58	Emerald Isle Recycle (Plastics) Ltd 26a Groggan Road, Randalstown, Antrim, BT41 3HA Contact: Roy Livingston 07889 126895	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The sorting, baling and storage of waste plastic with a view to recovery or reuse.	The total quantity of waste on the site must not exceed 100m3 at any one time and no waste is to be stored for longer than 12 months.	10/11/2026
WMEX 28/59	Dalkia Operations Limited 9 Sentry Lane, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT36 4XX Contact: Scott Russell 07907 305860	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced. No waste to be kept for a period longer than three months.	Waste must be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total.	21/01/2027

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 28/60	The Landscaping Centre Ltd T/A Out There Services Hagan's Business Park, 181b Templepatrick Road, Ballyclare, Antrim, BT39 0RA Contact: Gemma Fawcett 028 9334 5610	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste at any site other than the premises where it is produced if it is stored in a secure container or containers.	Does not at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and is not kept for a period of longer than 3 months.	30/05/2024
WMEX 28/61	81-83 Belfast Road, Crumlin, Antrim, BT29 4TL Contact: Kaitlyn McDonald 028 9082 5362	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste concrete; brick; tiles and ceramics; mixture of concrete, brick, tiles and ceramics; and soil and stone, which arises from demolition or construction work, of secondary aggregate. The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 8,000 tonnes and will be stored at the place where the activity is to take place.	The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 8,000 tonnes and will be stored at the place where the activity is to take place.	09/09/2024
WMEX 28/62	Centre, 605 Antrim Road, Mallusk, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT36 4RY	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste including WEEE, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than three months.	22/08/2024
WMEX 28/63	Hotpursuit Enterprises Ltd T/A Cookstown Textiles Bring Banks across Northern Ireland, BT Contact: Peter Fisher 028 9447 8880	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The storage of waste clothes; and waste textiles in secure Bring Banks at the locations listed in the attached Appendix A, for the purpose of reuse or any other recovery operation. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	The total volume of waste at the site must not exceed 100m3.	01/09/2024
WMEX 28/64	Combined Facilities Management Ltd 2 Trench Road, Mallusk, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT36 4QE Contact: Barry Maguire 028 7938 7107	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, including WEEE, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers or bays and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and no waste is to be kept for any longer than three months.	02/11/2024
WMEX 28/68	Road, Mallusk, Newtownabbey, Antrim,	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixture of concrete, brick, tiles and ceramics; track ballast; and bituminous road planings which arises from demolition or construction work, of aggregate. The treatment of waste soil and stone in accordance with the requirements and limits permitted in Paragraph 14 of the Waste Management Licensing Regulations (NI) 2003 and as amended.		15/12/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 28/69	E.J.C. Contracts Ltd 8 Glenwell Road, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT36 7FP Contact: Leaine Hall 028 9147 4780	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixture of concrete, brick, tiles and ceramics; track ballast; and bituminous road planings which arises from demolition or construction work, of aggregate. The treatment of waste soil and stone in accordance with the requirements and limits permitted in Paragraph 14 of the Waste Management Licensing Regulations (NI) 2003 and as amended.	The total quantity of waste stored on the site at any one time must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	22/12/2024
WMEX 28/70	Antrim and Newtownabbey Borough Council Antrim & Newtownabbey Borough Council Bring Banks, BT Contact: Lynsey Daly 028 9034 0058	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The storage of waste clothes and textiles; glass; cans; and paper and cardboard in secure Bring Banks at the locations listed in the attached Appendix A, for the purpose of reuse or any other recovery operation. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.		24/05/2025
WMEX 28/71	JSR Homes & Developments Ltd Park Road, Hyde Park, Mallusk, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT36 4QE Contact: John Stewart 07974 356526	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of waste soil and stonesnfor the purpose of infilling for construction of houses, as permitted by planning permission LA03/2019/0667/F. No waste to be stored for longer than 3 months. Waste must only be used within the agreed Redline Boundary attached to this certificate.	The final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with those indicated on the stamped approved drawings granted under planning permission (LA03/2019/0667/F).	08/11/2024
WMEX 28/72	DHL Supply Chain Limited 15 McKinney Road, Mallusk, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT36 4PE Contact: Martin Preshur 07816 267815	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The secure storage and baling of waste cardboard; and plastic, with a view to recovery or re-use. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	The combined total volume of all wastes on site at one time must not exceed 100m3 (whether before, during or after processing).	21/03/2026
WMEX 28/74	Lidl Northern Ireland Ltd Dundrod Road , Nutts Corner, Crumlin, Antrim, BT29 4SR Contact: Hugh McAfee +353 87 412 1280	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage of non-liquid waste in secure containers, pending its collection or transport, for a period of no longer than 3 months.	No more than 50 cubic metres at any time.	23/10/2025
WMEX 28/75	Northern Ireland Housing Executive Unit 12a Rathenraw Industrial Estate, Antrim, Antrim, BT41 2SJ Contact: Joanne McCauley 07766 460200	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, including WEEE, in a secure container or containers, at a site other than where the waste was produced.	The total amount stored at any one time must not exceed 50 cubic metres and no waste should be stored for more than 3 months.	15/11/2025
WMEX 28/76	Randox Laboratories Limited 44 Largy Road, Crumlin, Antrim, BT29 4RN Contact: Sarah Hamilton 028 9442 2413	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste including WEEE, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	16/01/2026

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 28/77	Newton Ground Engineering Ltd Lands adj to the NW of Ballyclare extending from, Rashee Road close to its junction with Corgy Road, Ballyclare, Antrim, Contact: John Kearney 07548 217801	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of waste concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles &ceramics bituminous mixtures; and soil and stones for the purpose of infilling for construction of houses, as permitted by planning permission LA03/2020/0881/RM. No waste to be stored for longer than 3 months. Exemption activities are restricted to within the area marked red on Drawing 01 of LA03/2023/0256 (copy attached).	The final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with those indicated on the stamped approved drawings granted under planning permission LA03/2020/0881/RM.	31/05/2024
WMEX 28/78	Community Recycling Ltd 50a Derrygowan Road, Randalstown, Antrim, BT41 3FJ Contact: Philip Gordon 07915 087341	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The sorting, baling and storage of clothing; and textiles, with a view to recovery or reuse.	The total quantity of waste on the site must not exceed 100m3 at any one time and no waste is to be stored for longer than 12 months.	22/10/2026
WMEX 28/79	Heatons NI Ltd Units 4-7 Enkalon Industrial Estate , Randalstown Road, Antrim, Antrim, BT41 4LD Contact: Matthew Calderwood 0344 245 9200	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse Baling, sorting and storing of waste cardboard and paper; plastic; and mixed packaging with a view to the recovery or re-use. Each waste stream must be received and stored separately. Waste is stored no longer than 12 months.	No more than 100m3 in total.	30/04/2026
WMEX 28/80	Whirlpool UK Appliances Limited Units 11 &12 Grange Park, Mallusk, Newtownabbey, Antrim, BT36 4LA Contact: Steven Wilde 07801 726656	The Secure Storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) The storage of WEEE, for the purpose of its recovery elsewhere. Waste must be stored on an impermeable surface and with weatherproof covering and in a manner that will prevent the release of CFC, HCFC and HFC. The number of units in any stack shall not exceed 2 and the overall height shall not exceed 3.5m. No waste is to be stored for longer than 3 months.	No more than 80 cubic metres of each kind of WEEE can be stored at any one time.	14/09/2024
WMEX 28/82	Quarry, Connor Road, Parkgate, Antrim,	Spreading of Wase for the Purpose of Reclamation, Restoration or Improvement of Land which has been subject to Industrial or other Man Made Development where the Use to which that Land could be put would be Improved by the Spreading The use of waste ceramic, bricks, tiles and construction products (after thermal processing); waste concrete and concrete sludge; concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixture of waste concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; track ballast; minerals (e.g. sand and stones); solid wastes from soil remediation; and soil and stones, for the purpose of restoration of the site to its original condition. Spreading must be in accordance with planning permission T/61/74. Waste to be spread to a depth not exceeding the lesser of 2 metres or the final cross sections submitted. No waste to be stored for more than 6 months prior to spreading.	Waste spread must not exceed 20,000m3 per hectare.	09/11/2024
WMEX 29/11	Peter & Terence Finnegan T/A Down Pallets 46 Cooks Brae, Kircubbin, Newtownards, Down, BT22 2SG Contact: Terence Finnegan 028 4273 8448	The Manufacture of Finished Goods from Waste Metal, Plastic, Glass, Ceramics, Rubber, Textiles, Wood, Paper, or Cardboard and the Storage of Those Wastes The manufacture of finished goods, wooden pallets, from waste wooden pallets.	Waste must be stored at the place of the manufacturing activity and no more than 100m3 of waste should be stored at any one time.	28/10/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 29/19	Liam Rankin T/A Greenfield Recycling 15 Cunningburn Road, Newtownards, Down, BT22 2AR Contact: Liam Rankin 07789 208789	Chipping, Shredding, Cutting, or Pulverising Waste Plant Matter The chipping, shredding, cutting or pulverising of plant tissue waste, not exceeding 1,000 tonnes per week. The storage of the waste must be at the site where the activity is to be carried out.	The total amount of waste stored at any one time must not exceed 1,000 tonnes.	28/04/2025
WMEX 29/27	Avenue, Bangor, Down, BT19 7QT Contact:	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	12/09/2025
WMEX 29/52	Tipco (NI) Limited Land 85m West of 15a Glastry Road, Kircubbin, Down, BT22 1DP Contact: Micheal O'Sullivan 07734 366999	Spreading of Wase for the Purpose of Reclamation, Restoration or Improvement of Land which has been subject to Industrial or other Man Made Development where the Use to which that Land could be put would be Improved by the Spreading The spreading of soil and stone; and mixed construction wastes for the purpose of restoration of land which was subject to industrial development and the use to which that land could be put would be improved by the spreading. No waste to be stored for longer than 6 months.	The final levels and dimensions must be in concordance with those indicated on the stamped approved drawings granted under planning permission (Ref: LA06/2017/0803/F).	18/01/2025
WMEX 29/55	Dfl Roads Operations and Maintenance Balloo Depot, 71 Balloo Road, Bangor, Down, BT19 7PG Contact: Paul Dornan 028 2566 3452	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste at a site other than the premises where it is produced. No waste to be stored for longer than three months.	All waste should be stored in secure containers or bays and the total quantity should not exceed 50 cubic metres at any one time.	05/04/2024
WMEX 29/61	Stephen McCullough Lands to the Rear of 36b Carrowdore Road, Greyabbey, Down, BT22 2LX Contact: Stephen McCullough 07712 880218	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste (EWC codes listed in Appendix SD01). Waste must be stored at the place where the activity is to be carried out.	The total quantity of waste stored must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	30/05/2024
WMEX 29/63	Ards & North Down Borough Council 151 Quarry Heights, North Road, Newtownards, Down, BT23 7SZ Contact: Paul Fisher 0300 013 3333	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse Storage of waste glass for the purpose of recovery at another location.	No more than 100m3 at any one time.	25/06/2024
WMEX 29/65	Ards & North Down Borough Council Ards & North Down Borough Council Bring Banks, BT Contact: Paul Fisher 0300 013 3333	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The storage in secure containers of Glass; Textiles; Paper; and Cans as per the attached Appendix A. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	Up to 100m³ total at any one time.	01/07/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 29/69	Stephen McCullough Lands 100m North of 36b Carrowdore Road, Greyabbey, Down, BT22 2LX Contact: John Moag 028 9147 4780	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of waste gravel and crushed rocks; waste sand and clays; waste ceramics, brick, tiles and construction products (after thermal processing); concrete and concrete sludge; concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixture of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; road planings; soil and stones; track ballast; and minerals for the purposes of construction of a recreational pond and associated planting. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	The final levels and dimensions must be in concordance with those indicated on the stamped approved drawings granted under planning permission (Ref: LA06/2015/0811/F).	05/12/2024
WMEX 29/70	Ards & North Down Borough Council Quarry Heights, North Road, Newtownards, Down, BT23 7SZ Contact: Peter McCoy 028 9127 4404	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, including WEEE, in a secure container or containers, at a site other than where the waste is produced.	The total amount stored at any one time must not exceed 50 cubic metres and no waste should be stored for more than 3 months.	28/11/2024
WMEX 29/72	Vale Recycling Group Ltd Units 12, 13 & 14, Quarry Heights, North Road Industrial Park, Newtownards, Down, BT23 7AN Contact: Stacy Woodward 01942 492913	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The sorting and baling of waste paper and cardboard and paper; and waste plastic, which will lead to their recovery or reuse.	The total quantity of any waste on site at any one time does not exceed 100m3.	04/02/2025
WMEX 29/76	William Brown Lands N of Drumhirk Way, Newtownards, Down, BT23 7QA Contact: John Moag 028 9147 4780	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from the wastes listed in the accompanying Appendix A.	No more than 20,000 tonnes to be stored at any one time.	21/04/2025
WMEX 29/77	Raymond I Fair Lands capes Ltd 274 Bangor Road, Newtownards, Down, BT23 7PH Contact: Raymond Fair 07850 858101	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	21/04/2025
WMEX 29/86	Ruddell Metals Unit 8 North Road Industrial Estate, North Road, Newtownards, Down, BT23 7AN Contact: Andrew Ruddell 028 9181 0245	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The storage of up to 5 end-of life vehicles; copper, bronze, brass; aluminium; lead; iron and steel. Waste cannot be stored for longer than 12 months. Each type of waste must arrive at the site unmixed with other waste.	Up to 100m3 at any one time.	27/02/2026
WMEX 29/98	Ground Services (NI) Ltd Lands 200m N of 274 Bangor Road, Newtownards, Down, BT23 7PH Contact: Neil Wardle 07885 398629	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste concrete, bricks, soil and stone, which arises from demolition or construction work, of aggregate.	The total quantity of waste stored at any one time must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	09/05/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 29/99	Florida Developments Ltd 223 Belfast Road, Dundonald, Down, BT23 4SU Contact: Jim Campbell 07549 076605	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste arising from construction and demolition work (i.e. concrete; bricks; tiles &ceramics mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles, and ceramics; bituminous mixtures). Waste must be stored at the place where the activity is to be carried out.	The total quantity of waste stored must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	27/05/2024
WMEX 30/10	Derryadd Pallets Ltd 78 Crowhill Road, Lurgan, Armagh, BT66 7AT Contact: Mark Lynch 028 3834 3446	finished goods from wooden packaging. The site has, and is operated in accordance with	The combined total volume of all wastes on site at any one time does not exceed 100m³ and isn't stored for longer than 12 months.	16/09/2024
WMEX 30/16	Edmunds on Electrical Limited Edmunds ons Electrical, Mahon Industrial Estate, Mahon Road, Portadown, Armagh, BT62 3EH Contact: Chris Jagger 01565 700100	The Secure Storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) Storage of WEEE for the purpose of its recovery elsewhere. All types to be stored no longer than 3 months.	No more than 50 cubic metres of EWC 20 01 21* (fluorescent tubes and other mercury-containing waste) can be stored at any one time and should be stored in appropriate secure containers with weatherproof covering, in such a way that the glass is not broken. EWC 16 02 14 and EWC 20 01 36 to be stored on an impermeable surface and with weatherproof covering. No more than 80 cubic metres to be stored.	03/11/2024
WMEX 30/18	Edmundson Electrical Limited Walter S Mercer, Mahon Industrial Estate, Mahon Road, Portadown, Armagh, BT62 3EH Contact: Chris Jagger 01565 700100	The Secure Storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) Storage of WEEE for the purpose of its recovery elsewhere. All types to be stored for no longer than 3 months.	No more than 50 cubic metres of EWC 20 01 21* (fluorescent tubes and other mercury-containing waste) can be stored at any one time and should be stored in appropriate secure containers with weatherproof covering, in such a way that the glass is not broken. EWC 16 02 14 and EWC 20 01 36 to be stored on an impermeable surface and with weatherproof covering. No more than 80 cubic metres to be stored.	03/11/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 30/29	Environmental Packaging + Recycling Ltd 84 Diamond Road, Dromore, Down, BT25 1PJ Contact: Nigel Savage 028 3888 2012			27/02/2025
WMEX 30/31	Edentrillick Quarries Ltd Edentrillick Quarry, 17 Lagangreen Road, Dromore, Down, BT25 1EL Contact: Stephen McQuillan 028 9269 2582	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste: concrete; brick; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; bituminous mixtures; and track ballast.	The total quantity of waste stored must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	14/03/2025
WMEX 30/40	Northern Ireland Water Ltd Gibsons Hill Disused Service Reservoir, Gilford Road, Lurgan, Down, BT66 7AH Contact: Karen Lindsay 028 9035 4813		Waste must be stored in secure containers, must not at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and must not be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	06/05/2025
WMEX 30/59	Collen Bros (Quarries) Ltd 30 Glebe Hill Road, Tandragee, Armagh, BT62 2DP Contact: Andrew Collen 028 3884 0275	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; and bituminous materials which arises from demolition or construction work, of aggregate.	The total quantity of waste stored at that place must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	12/04/2026
WMEX 30/71	CHC Group Limited 33 Seagoe Industrial Estate, Craigavon, Armagh, BT63 5QD Contact: Sarah Nicholson 028 3833 4874	any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	05/09/2026
WMEX 30/76	Mr Francis Smyth T/A TFH Smyth & Sons Lands 100m W of 8 Maghery Road, Maghery, Armagh, BT71 6PA Contact: Richard Smyth 07876 545481	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of waste for the purposes of raising ground levels according to relevant work permitted by planning permission LA08/2017/0781/F and in accordance with Paragraph 19 of The Waste Management Licensing Regulations (NI) 2003 as amended by The Waste Management Licensing (Amendment) Regulations (NI) 2016. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	Final levels and dimensions must be in concordance with those indicated on the stamped approved drawings granted under planning permission Ref. LA08/2017/0781/F.	08/02/2025
WMEX 30/80	Colin Donnelly T/A Colin Donnelly Transport Moira Landfill, Lurgan Road, Moira, Down, BT67 0LX Contact: Colin Donnelly 07899 917712	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics, glass and bituminous materials which arises from demolition or construction work, of aggregate.	The total quantity of waste stored at that place must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	09/04/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 30/81	Francis Smyth T/A TFH Smyth & Sons 100m W of Maghery Road, Maghery, Armagh, BT71 6PA Contact: Francis Smyth 07876 545481	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste which arises from demolition or construction work of bricks, blocks, roadstone and aggregate. The waste is stored at the place where the activity is carried on.	The total quantity of waste stored at that place must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	12/07/2024
WMEX 30/82	Brian Sands T/A Brian Sands Contracts Lands Opposite 161 Scarva Road, Banbridge, Down, BT32 3QL Contact: Brian Sands 07738 800233	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; soil and stone; and bituminous materials which arises from demolition or construction work, of aggregate.	The total quantity of waste stored at that place must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	30/05/2024
WMEX 30/83	R Thompson & Son (Armagh) Limited 58a Hamiltonsbawn Road, Armagh, Armagh, BT60 1HW Contact: Terry O'Flynn 07703 349608			24/06/2024
WMEX 30/85	Cross Refrigeration (NI) Limited 58 Hamiltonsbawn Road, Armagh, Armagh, BT60 1HW Contact: Shane Powell 028 3752 6090	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse Storage of waste hydraulic oils with a view to recovery.	Storage is not to exceed 3m <sup>3</sup> at any one time on an impermeable pavement.	12/06/2024
WMEX 30/88	FP McCann Limited Cootes Quarry, 56 Redrock Road, Collone, Armagh, Armagh, BT60 2BL Contact: Paul Hamill 028 6772 4013	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregates from inert waste which arises from demolition or construction work or tunnelling or other excavations in accordance with the Aggregate Quality Protocol.	The total quantity of waste stored on site must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	13/09/2024
WMEX 30/89	Mr Patrick & Mrs Kathy Cassidy T/A Caspac 30 Loughgall Road, Armagh, Armagh, BT61 7NX Contact: Kathy Cassidy 028 3753 8317	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse Baling, sorting, compacting & storing of paper and cardboard packaging; and plastic packaging with a view to its recovery or reuse. Each waste stream is treated and stored separately and site has and is operated in accordance with planning permission. No waste is stored for longer than 12 months.	The combined total volume of all wastes on site at any one time does not exceed 100m3 (whether before, during or after processing).	13/12/2024
WMEX 30/90	DfI Roads Operations & Maintenance 15 Aughnacloy Road, Banbridge, Down, BT32 3RU Contact: Paul Dornan 028 2566 2542	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and is not to be kept for a period longer than three months.	

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 30/91	DfI Roads Operations & Maintenance 17 Ballynahomemore Road, Armagh, Armagh, BT60 1JD Contact: Paul Dornan 028 2566 2542	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	22/11/2024
WMEX 30/93	King Bros Quarry Ltd 87 Killycapple Road, Collone, Armagh, Armagh, BT60 2AL Contact: Mark King 028 3751 8078	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste soil, gravel, stones, concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics, and bituminous materials which arises from demolition or construction work, of aggregate.	The total quantity of waste stored at that place must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	23/12/2024
WMEX 30/96	Dfl Roads Operations & Maintenance 17 Carn Road, Carn Industrial Estate, Portadown, Armagh, BT63 5RH Contact: Paul Dornan 028 2566 2542	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste must be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	31/01/2025
WMEX 31/05	Northern Ireland Water Limited Bretland House, 115-121 Duncrue Street, Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9JS Contact: Angela Halpenny 028 9035 4813	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and no waste is to be kept longer than 3 months.	01/07/2024
WMEX 31/12	Anderson Haulage Ltd Castlehill Quarry, 90-94 Ballygowan Road, Castlereagh, Belfast, Down, BT5 7TP Contact: Stanley Wylie 028 9045 1771	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics and the mixtures of the aforementioned, glass, soil and stone, bituminous mixtures and track ballast, which arises from demolition or construction work, of aggregate.	The total quantity of waste stored must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	11/10/2024
WMEX 31/38	Ulster Supported Employment Limited (USEL) 182-188 Cambrai Street, Belfast, Antrim, BT13 3JH Contact: John Moag 028 9147 4780	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	15/01/2026
WMEX 31/43		Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced Waste to be stored in skips or containers.	Does not exceed more than 50m3 at a time and not kept for a period longer than 3 months.	04/04/2026

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 31/50	Whitemountain Quarries Ltd 125 Upper Springfield Road, Belfast, Antrim, BT17 0LU Contact: Russell Drew 07879 436738	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of roadstone and aggregate from: bituminous mixture from road planing; track ballast; and dredging spoil at 125 Upper Springfield Road, Belfast, BT17 0LU.	The total amount manufactured will not exceed 500 tonnes on any day and the total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	19/07/2026
WMEX 31/54	DFDS Logistics Contracts Limited Unit 5, Transit 3, 32 West Bank Road, Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9JL Contact: Dermot McAneney 028 9078 2829	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The sorting and baling of waste cardboard, paper and plastics, which will lead to their recovery or reuse.	The total quantity of any waste on site at any one time does not exceed 100m3.	16/09/2026
WMEX 31/57	Makro Self Service Wholesalers Limited 97 Kingsway, Dunmurry, Belfast, Antrim, BT17 9NS Contact: Catherine Marston 01933 371782	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The sorting and baling of waste cardboard and plastic with a view to recovery or reuse.	No more than 100m3 of all wastes stored at any one time and for no longer than 12 months.	20/11/2026
WMEX 31/61	Ashdale Engineering Limited 39a York Park, Belfast, Antrim, BT15 3PX Contact: Colin Simms 028 9078 3000	The Secure Storage of Waste Batteries or Accumulators The secure storage, at a place other than the place of production, pending its recovery, of waste portable batteries and accumulators. No waste to be stored for longer than 6 months. Storage must be in a container separate from other wastes and in an area with sealed drainage.	No more than 10 tonnes in total	13/04/2024
WMEX 31/63	DfI Roads Operations and Maintenance 1a Airport Road, Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9DY Contact: Paul Dornan 028 2566 2542		All waste must be stored in secure containers or bays and the total quantity should not exceed 50 cubic metres at any one time.	01/07/2024
WMEX 31/68	Wolseley UK Limited Unit 1, M2 Business Park, Duncrue Street, Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9AR Contact: Helen Holley 01926 705078	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The secure storage, for the purpose of re-use or recovery of waste refrigerants in accordance with the requirements and limits permitted under Paragraph 12 of Schedule 2 Part 1 of the Waste Management Licensing Regulations (NI) 2003 and subsequent legislative amendments.	No more than 200kg per annum.	07/10/2024
WMEX 31/69	Dean & Wood Ltd 54 Boucher Place, Belfast, Antrim, BT12 6HT Contact: Liz O'Brien 01372 389227	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The storage of waste refrigerants for recovery elsewhere. No waste to be kept for a period longer than 12 months.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and no more than 20m3 shall be stored at any one time.	31/10/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 31/71	H.&J. Martin Ltd Rosemount House, 21- 23 Sydenham Road, Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9HA Contact: Darren McCullough 028 9023 2622	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste at a site other than the premises where it is produced. All waste should be stored in secure containers or bays. No waste to be stored for longer than 3 months.	The total quantity should not exceed 50 cubic metres at any one time.	06/12/2024
WMEX 31/72	H&J Martin Ltd Rosemount House, 21-23 Sydenham Road, Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9HA Contact: Sophie Boyle 07880 413431	The Secure Storage of Waste Batteries or Accumulators The secure storage, at a place other than the place of production, pending its recovery, of waste portable batteries and accumulators; and waste automotive batteries and accumulators. No waste to be stored for longer than 6 months. Storage must be in a container separate from other wastes and in an area with sealed drainage.	waste portable batteries and	06/12/2024
WMEX 31/75	Belfast City Council Belfast City Council Bring Banks, BT Contact: Jennifer Stephens 07920 186265	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The storage of waste paper; glass; textiles; and cans in secure bring banks at the locations listed in the attached Appendix A, for the purpose of reuse or any other recovery operation. No waste to be stored longer than 12 months.	The total volume of waste at the site must not exceed 100m3.	17/02/2025
WMEX 31/77	Primark Stores Ltd Bring Banks across Northern Ireland, BT Contact: Val Sheridan +353 86 067 7870	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The storage of waste clothing; and textiles in secure bring banks at the locations listed in the attached Appendix A, for the purpose of reuse or any other recovery operation. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	The total volume of waste at the site must not exceed 100m3.	07/05/2025
WMEX 31/90	Openreach Limited T/A Openreach Northern Ireland Telephone House (Ground Floor), 45-75 May Street, Belfast, Antrim, BT1 4NB Contact: Chris McClenaghan 07740 163137	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse Secure storage of waste oil; and waste antifreeze for the purpose of recovery or reuse.	No more than 3m3 of waste oil and 5m3 of waste antifreeze should be stored at any one time and waste should be stored no longer than 12 months.	26/01/2026
WMEX 31/91	Openreach Limited T/A Openreach Northern Ireland Telephone House, 45-75 May Street, Belfast, Antrim, BT1 4NB Contact: Chris McClenaghan 07740 163137	any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	26/01/2026
WMEX 31/96	Maurice Flynn & Sons Ltd Saunders House, Springbank Industrial Estate, 2 Springbank Road, Belfast, Antrim, BT17 0QL Contact: Aidan Flynn 07979 300700	any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced Solid waste to be stored in skips or	Does not exceed more than 50m3 at a time and is not kept for a period longer than 3 months.	28/07/2026

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 32/05	Mr Gerard O'Connell T/AT O'Connell & Sons Carnanbane Sand Pit, Carnanbane Road, Dungiven, Londonderry, BT47 4SR Contact: Leaine Hall 028 9147 4780	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste: concrete; bricks; mixtures of tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; bituminous material; soil and stones; and track ballast which arises from demolition or construction work. The treatment of waste soil which, when treated, is to be spread on the land where it is treated under paragraph 11.	The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	03/08/2024
WMEX 32/15	T-Met Ltd The Harbour, 6 Riversdale Road, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT52 1XA Contact: Carol Anderson 028 7035 1404	The Secure Storage of Waste Batteries or Accumulators The secure storage, at a place other than the place of production, pending its recovery, of waste automotive batteries; and waste portable batteries. No waste to be stored for longer than 6 months. Storage must be in a container separate from other wastes and in an area with sealed drainage.	No more than 5 tonnes in total of waste automotive batteries; and no more than 10 tonnes in total of waste portable batteries.	17/12/2024
WMEX 32/25	T-Met Ltd 6 Rivers dale Road, The Harbour, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT52 1XA Contact: Carol Anderson 028 7035 1404	Storage of metal at a quayside (prior to 5/9/16 Recovery of Scrap Metal or Dismantling of Depolluted End-of-Life Vehicles) The storage of waste metal at a quayside prior to the loading of a vessel.	The total quantity stored should not exceed 5,000 cubic meters and should not be stored for longer than 12 months.	30/01/2025
WMEX 32/36	Matthew Logan T/A M Logan & Sons 46 Drumadoon Road, Cloughmills, Ballymena, Antrim, BT44 9LJ Contact: Matthew Logan 028 2763 8241	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The secure storage and baling, with a view to recovery or reuse, of waste cardboard; and waste plastic. Each waste stream must be received unmixed and must be treated and stored separately. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months. The site must have and be operated in accordance with planning permission, where such permission is required.	The total combined quantity of waste on site at any one time must not exceed 100m3 whether before, during or after processing.	07/09/2025
WMEX 32/40	Northern Ireland Housing Executive 26 Ballybrakes Road, Ballymoney, Antrim, BT53 6LQ Contact: Joanne McCauley 07766 460200	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste including WEEE, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and is not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	
WMEX 32/42	Northern Ireland Housing Executive 117 Ballycastle Road, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT52 2DZ Contact: Joanne McCauley 07766 460200	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste including WEEE, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers, cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and is not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	20/12/2025
WMEX 32/49	Whitemountain Quarries Ltd 1c Letterloan Road, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT51 4PP Contact: Russell Drew 07879 436738	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate, roadstone and soil arising from demolition, construction, rock, and other excavations.	Total quantity of waste to be used in the manufacturing activity is 500 tonnes. Total quantity of waste soil or rock to be treated is 100 tonnes. The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	22/07/2026

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 32/59	Dowland Road, Limavady, Londonderry,	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste including WEEE at a site other than the premises where it was produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic meters in total and should not be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	08/12/2026
WMEX 32/64		Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste including WEEE at a site other than the premises where it was produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic meters in total and should not be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	18/01/2027
WMEX 32/66	Compass Advocacy Network Limited T/A CAN Bring Banks across Northern Ireland, BT Contact: Janet Schofield 028 2766 9030	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The storage of waste clothes; and waste textiles in Bring Banks as per the attached Appendix A and for no longer than 12 months, in accordance with the conditions detailed in Paragraph 12 of Schedule 2 of The Waste Management Licensing Amendment Regulations (NI) 2016.	The combined total volume of all waste on site at any one time does not exceed 100m <sup>3</sup> .	07/04/2024
WMEX 32/68	Bailey Waste Ltd 41 Dunamallaght Road, Ballycastle, Antrim, BT54 6PF Contact: Brendan Bailey 028 2076 3475	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The storage and baling of waste cardboard and paper packaging; waste cardboard and paper; waste plastic packaging; and waste plastics with a view to recovery or reuse.	The total amount of waste on the site must not exceed 100m3 at any one time and must not remain for longer than 12 months, in accordance with the conditions detailed in Paragraph 12 of Schedule 2 of The Waste Management Licensing Amendment Regulations (NI) 2016.	22/03/2024
WMEX 32/69	BT51 5YF Contact: Paul Hamill 07341	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregates from waste: concrete; bituminous mixtures; soil &stones and mixed construction and demolition waste.	The total quantity of waste stored must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	10/05/2024
WMEX 32/72	BT47 4SD Contact: Paul Hamill 028 6772	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregates from waste: concrete; bituminous mixtures; soil &stones and construction and demolition waste.	The total quantity of waste stored must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	06/06/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 32/77	DfI Roads Operations and Maintenance Northbrook Industrial Estate, 17 Newmills Road, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT52 2J B Contact: Paul Dornan 028 2566 2542	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste including WEEE at a site other than the premises where it was produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic meters in total and should not be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	22/08/2024
WMEX 32/81	Compass Advocacy Network Ltd T/A Can Can Recycling 22 Seymour Street, Ballymoney, Antrim, BT53 6JR Contact: Kevin Duffy 07507 380702	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The sorting, baling, shredding and storage of waste cardboard and paper; textiles; plastic packaging; metallic packaging; plastics; and mixed packaging with a view to recovery or reuse. Each type of waste should be treated and stored separately in accordance with planning permission LA01/2017/1592/F and within the area outlined in red on planning drawing 01. Waste should not be stored for longer than 12 months.	The combined total volumes of all wastes on the site at any one time should not exceed 100m3.	23/01/2025
WMEX 32/90	Causeway Coast & Glens Borough Council Causeway Coast & Glens Borough Council Bring Banks, BT Contact: Nigel McKeown 028 2766 0247	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The storage of waste paper; glass; cans; and waste textiles in secure Bring Banks at the locations listed in the attached Appendix A, for the purpose of reuse or any other recovery operation.	The total volume of waste at the site must not exceed 100m3. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	11/08/2025
WMEX 32/91	Portstewart Golf Club 117 Strand Road, Portstewart, Londonderry, BT55 7PG Contact: Bernard Findlay 07711 201099	Burning Waste on Land in the Open The storage and burning of waste plant tissue on the site where it was produced. Storage must be on the land where the waste is intended to be burned.	The total quantity of waste burned in any 24-hour period must not exceed 10 tonnes.	11/12/2025
WMEX 32/93	Whitemountain Quarries Ltd 39 Cam Road, Macosquin, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT51 4PP Contact: Claire George 028 9250 1000	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste concrete; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles &ceramics bituminous mixtures; glass; and soil and stones, arising from construction or demolition work.	The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	21/04/2026
WMEX 32/97	Whitemountain Quarries Ltd 1c Letterloan Road, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT51 4PP Contact: Claire George 07815 694018	The Secure Storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) The secure storage, for the purpose of its recovery elsewhere, of waste non-fluorescent bulbs; and fluorescent tubes and bulbs. To be stored at 1c Letterloan Road, Coleraine, BT51 4PP, for a period of no longer than 3 months.	In accordance with the requirements and limits permitted in Paragraph 50 of Schedule 2 Part 1 of the Waste Management Licensing Regulations (NI) 2003 and subsequent legislative amendments.	12/08/2024
WMEX 32/99	Gerard O'Connell T/AT O'Connell & Sons Behind 33 Belraugh Road, Garvagh, Londonderry, BT51 5HB Contact: Gerard O'Connell 028 7774 1370	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of products from waste, the treatment of waste soil or rock which is to be spread on land under paragraph 9 or 11, and the storage of waste which is to be submitted to the preceding activities. Both soil and rock to be treated.	The total quantity of waste on site, at any one time, must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	28/02/2027

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 33/07	Ardstraw Quarries Ltd 21 Urbalreagh Road, Victoria Bridge, Strabane, Tyrone, BT82 9JL Contact: Aidan Harley 028 8166 2667	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of secondary aggregate from waste gravel and crushed rocks; waste concrete; bricks; tiles &ceramics mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles &ceramics soil &stones and bituminous mixtures which arises from demolition or construction work.	The total quantity of waste stored at that place must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	31/08/2024
WMEX 33/12	Lindsay Woods Ballynabwee Quarry, 38a Moyagh Road, Donemana, Strabane, Tyrone, BT82 0LH Contact: Andrew Moag 07977 129306	Spreading of Wase for the Purpose of Reclamation, Restoration or Improvement of Land which has been subject to Industrial or other Man Made Development where the Use to which that Land could be put would be Improved by the Spreading The use of mixed waste concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; soil and stones; track ballast; and dredging spoil for the purposes of restoration of Ballynabwee sand and gravel quarry for agricultural land improvement. All waste activity to take place within the area outlined in red shown on stamp approved drawing number 02 granted under planning permission J/2010/0321/F.	No more than 20,000m3 per hectare of such waste is to be used in total and spread to a depth not exceeding 2 metres. The final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with those indicated on the stamped approved drawing number 06 granted under planning permission J/2010/0321/F.	15/10/2024
WMEX 33/13	Lindsay Woods Ballynabwee Quarry, 38a Moyagh Road, Donemana, Strabane, Tyrone, BT82 0LN Contact: Leaine Hall 028 9147 4780	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste: Concrete; Bricks; Tiles & Ceramics; Mixtures of Concrete, Bricks, Tiles & Ceramics; Bituminous Mixtures; and Soil & Stones (not containing Hazardous Substances) which arises from demolition or construction work.	The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	30/01/2025
WMEX 33/14	Ulster Environmental Management Services Limited 8b Ballougry Road, Derry, Londonderry, BT48 9XJ Contact: Andrew Moag 028 9147 4780	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste concrete; bricks; tiles & ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles & ceramics; soil & stones; and bituminous mixtures which arises from demolition or construction work, of aggregate.	The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	01/02/2025
WMEX 33/19	Strabane Mills Ltd 3 Art Road, Artigarvan, Strabane, Tyrone, BT82 0LH Contact: Tim Traill 028 7188 3671	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The temporary storage of chipped blue "chep" pallets; and clean non-virgin chipped wood, pending its use as a fuel.	Provided it does not at any time exceed 50m3 in total and is not kept for a period longer than 3 months.	20/06/2025
WMEX 33/25	Northern Ireland Housing Executive 21 Pennyburn Industrial Estate, Derry, Londonderry, BT48 0LU Contact: Joanne McCauley 07766 460200	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste including WEEE, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and is not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 33/36	Combined Facilities Management Ltd 29 Pennyburn Industrial Estate, Londonderry, Londonderry, BT48 0LU Contact: Helen Doherty 028 7963 9601	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced Waste removal from various properties under contacts. Waste must be segregated and stored in secure containers. Waste removed off site by a licensed waste contractor. Waste to be removed quarterly/monthly dependant on waste stream.	No more than 50 cubic metres at any one time and is not kept for a period longer than 3 months.	07/09/2026
WMEX 33/37	Sons 15 Pennyburn Industrial Estate, Hyde	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste including WEEE, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers, cannot at any time exceed 50m3 in total and is not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	08/11/2026
WMEX 33/42	Camps ie Industrial Estate, Eglinton, Derry,	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste and WEEE at a site other than the premises where it was produced.	Waste must be stored in secure containers, cannot exceed 50 cubic metres in total at any one time and not be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	08/11/2026
WMEX 33/45	Strathmourne Drive, Dublin Road Indus trial Estate, Strabane, Tyrone, BT82	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste including WEEE at a site other than the premises where it was produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic meters in total and should not be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	29/07/2024
WMEX 33/46	Confidential Services Ireland Ltd Unit 1, Site 4 Springtown Industrial Estate, Derry, Londonderry, BT48 0LY Contact: Paul Sheerin 028 7135 4762	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The shredding and baling of Waste Paper & Cardboard; and CD/DVD's for recovery or reuse.	The total amount of waste on site must not exceed 100m3 at any one time.	16/10/2024
WMEX 33/51	Dfl Roads Operations and Maintenance 1a Crescent Road, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 2NQ Contact: Paul Dornan 028 2566 2542	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste including WEEE at a site other than the premises where it was produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic meters in total and should not be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	11/10/2024
WMEX 33/54	Albion Recycling & Environmental Management Ltd Donnybrewer Midden, Station Road, Eglinton, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 3PS Contact: Douglas Nisbet 07968 847257			29/03/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 33/60	Green Globe Resources Ltd Unit 9c Newbuildings Industrial Estate, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 2SX Contact: Seamus Hegarty 07884 586123	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The sorting, shredding and baling of waste plastic, with a view to recovery or re-use. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	The combined total volume of all wastes on site at one time must not exceed 100m3 (whether before, during or after processing).	14/11/2025
WMEX 33/62	P Woods and Son Ltd Bonds Glen Quarry, Londonderry, Londonderry, BT47 3SU Contact: John Moag 028 9147 4780	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste gravel; waste sand &clays concrete; bricks; ceramics; mixed construction &demolition waste; bituminous mixtures; soil and stone (not containing hazardous substances); dredging spoil; track ballast; minerals; and soil &stones. All waste activity to take place within the areas noted on drawing submitted 17/12/19.	The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	29/12/2025
WMEX 33/75	DA Miller & Sons (Transport) Ltd 330 Glenshane Road , Claudy, Londonderry, BT47 4HP Contact: Glen Miller 07824 378855	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste including WEEE at a site other than the premises where it was produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic meters in total and should not be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	07/02/2027
WMEX 33/77		The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste: Concrete; Bricks; Tiles & Ceramics; Mixtures of Concrete, Bricks, Tiles & Ceramics; Glass; Bituminous Mixtures; Soil & Stones; and Dredging Spoil (not containing Hazardous Substances) which arises from demolition or construction work, of secondary aggregate according to the aggregates quality protocol.	The total quantity of waste stored does not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	28/10/2024
WMEX 33/80	Derry City and Strabane District Council Spamount Playing Fields (Car Park), 45 Drumnabey Road, Castlederg, Tyrone, BT81 7JE Contact: Nicola McCool 07713 347227	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage of non-liquid waste in secure containers, pending its collection or transport, for a period of no longer than 8 hours.	No more than 10 tonnes at any time.	01/05/2025
WMEX 33/82	Gill Excavations (UK) Limited Lands to the rear of Units 4-9 Elagh Business Park, Buncrana Road, Londonderry, Londonderry, BT48 8LU Contact: Laurence Gill 028 7136 1648	with planning permission LA11/2015/0714/F. All works are to be carried out in accordance	Levels must not exceed those indicated on stamped approved drawings related to planning permission LA11/2015/0714/F.	12/02/2025
WMEX 33/83	P Woods &Son Ltd 38a Moyagh Road, Donemana, Strabane, Tyrone, BT82 0LH Contact: Andrew Moag 028 9147 4780	Chipping, Shredding, Cutting, or Pulverising Waste Plant Matter Chipping, shredding, cutting, or pulverising of waste plant matter: plant-tissue waste; wastes from forestry; and biodegradable waste, or sorting and baling sawdust or wood shavings, if those activities are carried on for the purpose of recovery or reuse.	No more than 1,000 tonnes of waste are dealt with in any period of 7 days. The total amount of waste stored does not exceed 1,000 tonnes at any time.	09/04/2026

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 33/84	Northern Ireland Electricity Networks Limited Courtauld Way, Camps ie Industrial Estate, Derry, Londonderry, BT47 3QD Contact: Alastair Usher 07500 101258	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced Waste shall be restricted to small quantities of waste packaging, wood, metals, glass, plastic, cardboard and waste electrical and electronic equipment (WEEE).	Waste shall be stored in secure containers, which cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and is not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	27/04/2026
WMEX 33/85	Albion Recycling & Environmental Management Ltd 70 Mountfield Road, Claudy, Londonderry, BT47 4HD Contact: Douglas Nisbet 07968 847257			01/08/2024
WMEX 33/86	Braidwater Limited Buncrana Road, Derry, Londonderry, BT48 0NE Contact: Dearbhla Cartin 07718 766587	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use and/or storage of waste for the purpose of construction, maintenance, or improvement of relevant work. Waste to be stored on site where relevant work is to take place and must not be stored for longer than 3 months. Waste is stored for the import of inert materials for construction of roads associated with new housing developments.	The final levels and dimensions must be in concordance with those indicated on the stamped approved drawings granted under planning permission Ref. LA11/2021/0109/RM.	29/10/2024
WMEX 33/87	Lowry Building & Civil Engineering Ltd	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of products from waste, the treatment of waste soil or rock which is to be spread on land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the storage of waste which is to be submitted to the preceding activities. The total amount of waste soil or rock treated will not exceed 100 tonnes on any one day and must be carried out either at the place of production or the treated product is to be spread on land under Paragraph 9 or 11. The processing & storage of waste will only take place within the red line area on the provided map.	The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	05/12/2026
WMEX 33/88	James Doherty and Gareth McGuigan T/A Nicor Construction Unit 11 Bay Road Bus iness Park, Derry, Londonderry, BT48 7SE Contact: Rhea McCloskey 07516 221563	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste and WEEE at a site other than the premises where it was produced.	Waste must be stored in secure containers, cannot exceed 50 cubic metres in total at any one time and not be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	13/12/2026
WMEX 34/15		The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste: concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; soils and stones; track ballast; and soil and stones which arises from demolition or construction work, of aggregate in accordance with the WRAP quality protocol on aggregates from inert waste.	The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	15/03/2025

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 34/18	Northern Ireland Water Ltd Networks Water & MIP Compound, Silverhill, Ennis killen, Fermanagh, BT74 5NH Contact: Karen Lindsay 028 9035 4813	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in a secure container or containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	02/06/2025
WMEX 34/22	FP McCann Ltd 105 Nutfield Road, Slush Hill, Lisnaskea, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT92 0HP Contact: Paul Hamill 028 6772 4013	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste concrete; bituminous mixtures; soils and stones; mixed construction and demolition wastes which arises from demolition or construction work, of aggregate by the procedures of the aggregates quality protocol.	The total quantity of waste stored onsite must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	22/05/2025
WMEX 34/26	B McCaffrey & Sons Limited Carn Quarry, Ederney, Ennis killen, Fermanagh, BT93 1HA Contact: Aaron Duncan 07464 546066	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste concrete; brick; tiles and ceramics; mixture of concrete, bricks, tiles &ceramics bituminous mixes; crushed rock, sand, clay, roadbase, plannings and ballast; soil &stones mixed construction and demolition waste; glass; waste glass based fibrous material; and glass packaging which arises from demolition or construction work, of aggregate by the procedures of the aggregates quality protocol.	The total quantity of waste stored onsite must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	15/07/2025
WMEX 34/27	Deane Public Works Ltd Magheradunbar Quarry, Loughshore Road, Ennis killen, Fermanagh, BT74 5NN Contact: Graham Wilkie 07916 994562	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste: concrete; brick; tiles and ceramics; soil and stones; bituminous material; soils and stones which arises from demolition, construction, tunnelling or other excavation work.	Waste is stored at the place where the activity is to be carried on and the total quantity of waste stored at that place does not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	22/08/2025
WMEX 34/34	William Eric, Roy, Robert, Noel, Frederick, Cecil Rockfield Quarry, Dernawilt Road, Lisnaskea, Fermanagh, BT92 5EA Contact: Ivan Hargie 07749 173343	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste which arises from demolition, construction, tunnelling, or other excavation work.	Waste is stored at the place where the activity is to be carried on and the total quantity of waste stored at that place does not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	05/02/2026
WMEX 34/35	John M Keown 132 Loughside Road, Drumnasreane, Garrison, Fermanagh, BT93 4FB Contact: John M Keown +353 87 234 9040	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse All dismantling is to be carried out on an impermeable surface. The operation is for the purposes of the reuse or recovery of the waste. No waste is stored for a period exceeding 12 months.	The secure storage and dismantling of a maximum of 5 depolluted end of life vehicles.	28/08/2026

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 34/41	FP McCann Ltd 105 Nutfield Road, Slush Hill, Lisnaskea, Fermanagh, BT92 0HP Contact: Paul Hamill 028 6772 4013	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of waste gravel and crushed rocks; waste sand and clays; waste ceramics, bricks, tiles and construction products; concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; bituminous mixtures; soil and stones; and minerals for the purpose of relevant work. Use of inert waste for infill for the construction of a proposed single level car park, access and road and associated drainage works in line with planning permission LA10/2016/1084/F. In the case of waste which is not produced on the site, it is not stored there for longer than 12 months.	All works are to be carried out accordance with planning permission LA10/2016/1084/F and final levels must not exceed those indicated on stamped approved drawings related to planning permission LA10/2016/1084/F.	11/05/2024
WMEX 34/49		Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage of non-liquid waste including waste electrical and electronic equipment (WEEE) at any site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure skips or containers and cannot exceed more than 50m3 at any one time and is not kept for a period longer than 3 months.	10/09/2026
WMEX 34/52	Northern Ireland Water Limited Corranny Service Reservoir, Follum Road, Rosslea, Fermanagh, BT92 7LN Contact: Caroline Fletcher 028 9035 0092	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure skips or containers and cannot exceed more than 50m3 at any one time and is not kept for a period longer than 3 months.	26/11/2026
WMEX 34/53	Northern Ireland Water Limited Gortnalee Service Reservoir, Cornamaltie Road, Belleek, Fermanagh, BT93 3AU Contact: Kevin O'Brien 07760 162312	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure skips or containers and cannot exceed more than 50m3 at any one time and is not kept for a period longer than 3 months.	26/11/2026
WMEX 34/54	Road, Letterbailey, Tempo, Fermanagh, BT94 3NU Contact: Rory Kelly 07918 690828	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of products from waste, the treatment of waste soil or rock which is to be spread on land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the storage of waste which is to be submitted to the preceding activities. The processing & storage of waste will only take place within the red line area on the provided map.	The total amount of waste soil or rock treated will not exceed 100 tonnes on any one day and must be carried out either at the place of production or the treated product is to be spread on land under Paragraph 9 or 11. The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	18/12/2026
WMEX 34/60	Drumwhinny Road, Kesh, Fermanagh,	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste including WEEE at a site other than the premises where it was produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic meters in total and should not be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	02/08/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 34/61	DfI Roads Operations & Maintenance 32 Deverney Road, Omagh, Tyrone, BT79 0ND Contact: Paul Dornan 028 2566 2542	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste including WEEE at a site other than the premises where it was produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic meters in total and should not be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	11/10/2024
WMEX 34/62	DfI Roads Operations & Maintenance 61 Lough Shore Road, Ennis killen, Fermanagh, BT74 5NH Contact: Paul Dornan 028 2566 2542	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste including WEEE at a site other than the premises where it was produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic meters in total and should not be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	17/10/2024
WMEX 34/66	Jaguar Polymers Ltd Unit 10 Lisnskea Business Park, 1 Drumbrughas Avenue, Lisnaskea, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT92 0QQ Contact: David McLorinan 028 9074 7766	The Manufacture of Finished Goods from Waste Metal, Plastic, Glass, Ceramics, Rubber, Textiles, Wood, Paper, or Cardboard and the Storage of Those Wastes The use of waste plastic; plastic shavings and turnings; plastic packaging; plastic from construction and demolition waste; plastic and rubber from mechanical treatment of wastes; and separately collected plastics, for the purposes of the manufacturing of PVC crumb in line with the Departments Decision, dated 22 October 2019, on the End of Waste submission. The waste is to arrive at the place where the manufacturing is carried on unmixed with any other type of waste. Prior to manufacturing each type of waste is to be stored separately. The waste is to be stored at the place of manufacture. No waste is to be stored for longer than 12 months. The site is to operate in accordance with planning permissions LA10/2018/1104/F and LA10/2019/0642/F and associated drawings.	3	31/10/2025
WMEX 34/67	Lough Mallon Quarry Limited Loughmallon Road, Fultan, Carrickmore, Tyrone, BT79 8BW Contact: Gemma Jobling 07917 788896	which has been subject to Industrial or other Man Made Development where the Use to which that Land could be put would be Improved by the Spreading The use of strictly inert waste material only: concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, brick, tiles and ceramics; soil and stones; dredging spoil; track ballast; bottom ash, slag and boiler dust (excluding boiler dust -bottom ash and slag only); waste gravel and crushed rocks; waste sand and clays for the purpose of restoration of Loughmallon Quarry for agricultural land	No more than 20,000m3 per hectare of such waste is to be used in total and spread to a depth not exceeding 2 metres. The final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with those indicated on the stamped approved drawing number 05(REV1) granted under planning permission K/2013/0507/F.	18/01/2025
WMEX 34/74	Northern Quarries and Recycling Limited Lands 350m (approx) SW of 114 Barony Road and, 400m SW of 108 Barony Road, Omagh, Tyrone, BT79 7QG Contact: Micheal O'Sullivan 07734 366999	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste as listed on Appendix A attached to this certificate which arises from demolition or construction work or tunnelling or other excavations. The treatment of waste soil or rock which, when treated, is to be spread on the land under paragraph 11.	not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	13/06/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 34/77	Loughran Rock Quarries Ltd 144 Termon Road, Carrickmore, Tyrone, BT79 9HW Contact: Pamela Scurfield 028 4483 2904	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste (see Appendix A for a list of permitted EWC codes) of aggregate which arises from demolition, construction, tunnelling or other excavations. The treatment of waste soil or rock which, when treated, is to be spread on land under paragraph 9 or 11. The processing &storage of waste will only take place within the area outlined on planning permission K/2015/0081/F, Drawing No. 05.	The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	23/05/2024
WMEX 34/79	McManus Contracts Ltd 20 Doon Road, Derrylin, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT92 9LB Contact: Connell McManus 07564 922230	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste as listed on Appendix A and attached to this certificate which arises from demolition or construction work or tunnelling or other excavations.	The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	20/06/2024
WMEX 34/80	Brendan Cosgrove T/A Cosgrove Contracts Legacurry, Dresternan Road, Rosslea, Fermanagh, BT92 7GU Contact: Brendan Cosgrove 07765 982355	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste as listed on Appendix A and attached to this certificate which arises from demolition or construction work or tunnelling or other excavations.	The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	20/06/2024
WMEX 34/82	Fox Building & Engineering Ltd Land Adjacent and North West of 64 Glencam Road, Omagh, Tyrone, BT79 7HB Contact: Margaret Ross 028 8076 1944	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of waste concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; bituminous mixtures; and soils and stones for the purposes of relevant work, for a proposed housing development and associated development road and landscaping in line with planning permission K/2008/1047/F. In the case of waste which is not produced on the site, it is not stored there for longer than 12 months.	All works are to be carried out in accordance with planning permission K/2008/1047/F and levels must not exceed those indicated on stamped approved drawings related to planning permission K/2008/1047/F.	15/05/2024
WMEX 34/83	Deane Public Works Limited Magheradunbar Quarry, Loughshore Road, Ennis killen, Fermanagh, BT74 5NN Contact: Graham Wilkie 07916 994562	Crushing Grinding or Other size reduction of Waste Bricks, Tiles, or Concrete with a view to Recovery or Reuse of the Waste The crushing, grinding or size reduction of concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; and a mixture of concrete, brick, tile and ceramics, with a view to recovery or reuse, at a place other than the place where the waste was produced.	The quantity of waste to be stored must not exceed 20,000 tonnes at any one time.	18/08/2025
WMEX 34/84	Pearse McGirr 24 Eskra Road, Omagh, Tyrone, BT78 1UW Contact: Pearse McGirr 07763 972210	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from mixed C&D waste; soil &stones concrete; mixed concrete, bricks, tiles &ceramics and waste gravel &crushed rocks, which arises from demolition, construction, tunnelling, or other excavation work.	Waste is stored at the place where the activity is to be carried on and the total quantity of waste stored at that place does not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	09/10/2025

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 34/85	Combined Facilities Management Ltd 40 Slieveard Park, Omagh, Tyrone, BT79 7PA Contact: Barry Maguire 028 7938 6451	any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in a secure container or containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	15/11/2025
WMEX 34/86	Petal Postforming Limited 10 Dromore Road, Drumharvey, Irvinestown, Tyrone, BT94 1GZ Contact: Patrick Monaghan 028 6862 1766			27/11/2025
WMEX 34/87	Northern Ireland Electricity Networks Limited 30 Deverney Road, Omagh, Tyrone, BT79 0RX Contact: Alastair Usher 07500 101258	lincliding waste electrical and electronic equipment (WHHH) at any site other than the	Waste shall be stored in secure skips or containers and cannot exceed more than 50m3 at any one time and is not kept for a period longer than 3 months.	23/04/2026
WMEX 34/88	Northern Ireland Electricity Networks Limited Lackaghboy Industrial Estate, Tempo Road, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, BT74 4RL Contact: Alastair Usher 07500 101258	lincliding waste electrical and electronic equipment (WHHH) at any site other than the	Waste shall be stored in secure skips or containers and cannot exceed more than 50m3 at any one time and is not kept for a period longer than 3 months.	23/04/2026
WMEX 34/89	The Landscaping Centre Ltd T/A Idverde 46 Mill Street, Irvinestown, Fermanagh, BT94 1GR Contact: Gemma Fawcett 028 9334 5610		Waste shall be stored in secure skips or containers and cannot exceed more than 50m3 at any one time and is not kept for a period longer than 3 months.	04/06/2026
WMEX 34/90	Waterways Ireland Kesh River and Kesh River Mouth, Lower Lough Erne, Kesh, Fermanagh, Contact: Paul Donegan 07920 418032	the waters where the dredging takes place	The total amount of waste deposited along the bank on any day must not exceed 50 tonnes for each meter of the bank along which it is deposited.	02/07/2026
WMEX 34/91	Northstone Materials Limited 22 Inisclan Road, Mountfield, Omagh, Tyrone, BT79 7QR Contact: Rebecca McQuillan 028 7032 1100		Waste is stored at the place where the activity is to be carried out and the total quantity of waste stored at that place does not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	10/01/2027

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 35/09	Highway Barrier Solutions Limited 40 Manse Road, Castlereagh, Belfast, Down, BT8 6SA Contact: Yorick Van Der Walt 028 9070 8290	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced, of concrete, soil and wood.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and no waste is to be kept for a period longer than three months.	09/08/2024
WMEX 35/29	Greentown Environmental Ltd 221a Hillhall Road, Lisburn, Down, BT27 5J A Contact: Richard Collins 07808 643835	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	07/12/2025
WMEX 35/34	Whitemountain Quarries Ltd Temple Quarry, 26 Ballycarngannon Road, Lisburn, Down, BT27 6YA Contact: Russell Drew 07879 436738	/	The total amount manufactured will not exceed 500 tonnes on any day and the total amount of waste soil or rock treated at that place on any day must not exceed 100 tonnes. The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	20/07/2026
WMEX 35/37	Lisburn Enviro-care Limited Trummery Lane, Maghaberry, Moira, Antrim, BT67 0JN Contact: Trevor Heatrick 07786 181596	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste concrete; bricks; tiles & ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks tiles & ceramics; minerals; and soil and stone.	No more than 500 tonnes to be manufactured in any one day. The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	25/09/2026
WMEX 35/46	AG Wilson Limited Forked Bridge Water Treatment Works, Glenavy Road, Lisburn, Antrim, BT28 3XD Contact: Derek Wilson 07803 830808		The final levels and dimensions must be in concordance with those indicated on the stamped approved drawings granted under planning permission (Ref: LA05/2017/0499/F).	20/12/2024
WMEX 35/48	Shredbank Ltd Unit 1, 19 Knockbracken Drive, Carryduff, Belfast, Antrim, BT8 8EX Contact: James Carson 028 9081 7889	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste at a site other than the premises where it is produced for the purpose of recovery elsewhere. No waste to be stored for longer than three months.	All waste should be stored in a secure container or containers and the total quantity should not exceed 50 cubic metres at any one time.	09/04/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 35/52	Quarry, 20 Glenavy Road, Moira, Down, BT67 0LT Contact: John Dundee 07969	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from the following wastes:-concrete; brick; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, brick, tiles and ceramics; bituminous mixtures; soil and stones; dredging spoil; and track ballast.	Waste must be stored at the place where the activity is to be carried out and the total quantity of waste stored must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	12/06/2024
WMEX 35/53	Dfl Roads Operations and Maintenance Sprucefield, Hillsborough Road, Lisburn, Antrim, BT27 5AY Contact: Paul Dornan 028 2566 2542	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport for recovery, of non-liquid waste. No waste should be stored for longer than 3 months.	All waste must be stored in secure containers or bays and the total quantity should not exceed 50 cubic metres at any one time.	01/07/2024
WMEX 35/55	Mark McGinley T/A Paper Packaging Company 8a Flush Park Industrial Estate, Lisburn, Antrim, BT28 2DX Contact: Mark McGinley 07527 518326	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The sorting, shredding, baling and storage of waste paper and cardboard with a view to recovery or reuse.	No more than 100m3 of waste paper and cardboard may be held at any one time.	20/08/2024
WMEX 35/59	Z Lift (UK) Ltd T/A Zepro UK 141 Dromore Road, Hillsborough, Down, BT26 6J A Contact: Vince Marmion 028 9268 9253	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The storage in a secure container, for the purpose of recovery of waste lubricating oil. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	No more than 3m3 to be stored at any one time in accordance with the requirements under Paragraph 12 of Schedule 2 Part 1 of the Waste Management Licensing Regulations (NI) 2003 and subsequent legislative amendments.	16/01/2025
WMEX 35/60	Powerair Ltd 15 Altona Road, Lisburn, Antrim, BT27 5QB Contact: Jonathan Camblin 028 9262 8885	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced Storage of waste oil filters pending collection or transport. Waste must be stored in a secure container. Waste must not be stored for a period exceeding 3 months.	The amount stored must not at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total.	10/02/2025
WMEX 35/62	Powerair Ltd 15 Altona Road, Lisburn, Antrim, BT27 5QB Contact: Jonathan Camblin 028 9262 8885	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The storage in a secure container, for the purpose of recovery of waste lubricating oil. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	No more than 3m3 to be stored at any one time in accordance with the requirements under Paragraph 12 of Schedule 2 Part 1 of the Waste Management Licensing Regulations (NI) 2003 and subsequent legislative amendments.	17/08/2025

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 35/66	AG Wilson Ltd Forked Bridge Water Treatment Works, Glenavy Road, Lisburn, Antrim, BT28 3XD Contact: Derek Wilson 07803 830808	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from the wastes listed in the attached Appendix.	No more than 20,000 tonnes to be stored at any one time.	22/05/2025
WMEX 35/70	Jackie & Marie McCourt T/A Quarry Landfill Service 143 Colinglen Road, Dunmurry, Belfast, Antrim, BT17 0NP Contact: Anthony Meehan +353 47 72060	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste arising from demolition or construction work: concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; and bituminous mixtures from the repair & refurbishment of roads and paved areas.	The total quantity of waste stored on site at any one time must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	22/09/2025
WMEX 35/71	Dean Stewart T/A BDS Contracts 11 Forthill Road, Dromore, Down, BT25 1RF Contact: Dean Stewart 07866 742687	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced Storage of non-liquid waste in secure containers pending collection or transport.	The amount stored must not at any time exceed 50m3 in total.	13/10/2025
WMEX 35/75	Somerville (NI) Ltd Unit 3 Ryan Lane, 113 Ballygowan Road, Belfast, Down, BT5 7TZ Contact: Daniel Quinn 028 9044 8429			17/03/2026
WMEX 35/76	James Carson T/A Knockbracken Fuels 19 Knockbracken Drive, Carryduff, Belfast, Antrim, BT8 8EX Contact: James Carson 028 9081 2733	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced Solid waste to be stored in skips or containers.	Does not exceed more than 50m3 at a time and is not kept for a period longer than 3 months.	22/03/2026
WMEX 35/79	Secure Optical Network Communications Ltd T/A Sone Unit 2 Rathdown Close, Lissue Industrial Estate, Lisburn, Antrim, BT28 2RB Contact: Darren Gibson 028 9262 2299	The Repair, Refurbishment, and Storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) The secure treatment and storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) for the purposes of its repair or refurbishment in accordance with the requirements and limits permitted in Paragraph 49 of the Waste Management Licensing Regulations (NI) 2003 and as amended. All waste must be stored on an impermeable surface and have weatherproof covering. No waste can be stored for longer than 12 months.	Maximum 80 m3 waste to be stored at any one time. Maximum 5 T waste treated / day	02/08/2024
WMEX 35/80	Edentrillick Quarries Ltd T/A Budore Quarries 15 Sycamore Road, Dundrod, Antrim, BT29 4JE Contact: Craig Chisholm 028 9266 8831	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste arising from construction and demolition work:-concrete; bricks; tiles &ceramics mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles, and ceramics; bituminous mixtures; roadbase and planings; soil and stones; and mixed C&D wastes. Waste must be stored at the place where the activity is to be carried out.	The total quantity of waste stored must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	13/09/2026

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 35/84	John Graham Construction Ltd 5 Ballygowan Road, Hillsborough, Down, BT26 6HX Contact: Lianne Taylor 028 9268 9500	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced of waste concrete, WEEE and plastic and metal packaging.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers, cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and no waste should be stored for longer than 3 months.	18/02/2027
WMEX 35/85	Lisburn Enviro-care Limited Trummery Quarry, Trummery Lane, Moira, Down, BT67 OJN Contact: Gail Boyd 07738 631994	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of the wastes listed in the attached Appendix A for the purposes of restoration in accordance with planning permission LA05/2016/1194/F. No waste to be stored longer than 3 months.	The final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with those indicated on the stamped approved drawings.	31/03/2024
WMEX 35/86	Jackie Tate 262 Moira Road, Lisburn, Antrim, BT28 2TU Contact: Jackie Tate 07714 166221	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste concrete; bricks; tiles & ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks tiles & ceramics; bituminous mixtures; and track ballast.	No more than 500 tonnes to be manufactured in any one day. The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	09/05/2024
WMEX 35/88	R Heatrick Ltd T/A Skip Waste Management 21 Mullaghglass Road, Lisburn, Antrim, BT28 3SN Contact: Gail Boyd 028 9062 6464	Spreading of Wase for the Purpose of Reclamation, Restoration or Improvement of Land which has been subject to Industrial or other Man Made Development where the Use to which that Land could be put would be Improved by the Spreading The spreading of the waste streams listed in the attached Appendix for the purpose of restoration of land which was the site of a former quarry.	No quantity greater than 2 metres in depth within the areas marked red hatched in amended Drawing No. 001.	13/06/2024
WMEX 35/89	Lisburn & Castlereagh City Council Lisburn and Castlereagh City Council Bring Banks, BT Contact: Alma Hanley 07715 042102	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The storage in secure containers of Glass; Textiles; Paper & Cardboard; Plastics; and Cans as per the attached Appendix A. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	Up to 100m³ in total at any one time.	01/09/2024
WMEX 35/95	J &T Patterson Land off Moira Road, Magheralin, Down, Contact: Finbarr McCaughey 028 9261 4384			31/07/2024
WMEX 35/97	David Williamson 25b Pine Hill, Lisburn, Down, BT27 5PL Contact: Andrew Moag 07977 129306	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste concrete, bricks, soil and stone, which arises from demolition or construction work, of aggregate.	The total quantity of waste stored at any one time must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	29/01/2026

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 35/98	Greenfield Fertilisers Ltd Lands approx 20m S of 20 Glenavy Road, Craigavon, Armagh, BT67 0LT Contact: John Dundee 07969 355018	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of the wastes listed Appendix A for the purposes of infilling for construction, associating hard standing and drainage works. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	The final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with those indicated on the stamped approved drawings granted under planning permission LA05/2019/0529/F.	14/05/2024
WMEX 35/99	Progress Energy (NI) Ltd 196 Ballygowan Road & other site, Dromore, Down, BT25 1RQ Contact: Joan Livingston 07789 008935			06/09/2024
WMEX 36/06	James Stevenson (Quarries) Limited Clinty Quarry, 215 Doury Road, Ballymena, Antrim, BT43 6SS Contact: Tommy Shearer 028 9086 0738	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of roadstone from waste asphalt/bituminous road planings and aggregates from concrete (including solid dewatered, concrete process waste); bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; and track ballast which arises from demolition or construction work.	The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	16/08/2024
WMEX 36/22	FP McCann Ltd Loughside Quarry, 146 Belfast Road, Larne, Antrim, BT40 2PN Contact: Paul Hamill 07341 790988		No more than 200 tonnes to be treated in any one day and no more than 20,000 tonnes to be stored at any one time.	04/07/2025
WMEX 36/24	RGM Construction Ltd Ballylig Quarry, Ballylig Road, Broughshane, Antrim, BT43 7HH Contact: John Dundee 07969 355018	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste gravel and crushed rocks; concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; bituminous mixtures; soil & stones; track ballast; minerals; soil and stones, arising from construction and demolition, of aggregate.	Waste must be stored at the place where the activity is to be carried out, and no more than 20,000 tonnes of waste can be stored at any one time.	22/08/2025
WMEX 36/45		The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; a mixture of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; glass); soil and stones; and track ballast, which arises from construction and demolition.	Waste must be stored at the place where the activity is carried on and must not exceed 19,500 tonnes.	12/04/2024
WMEX 36/47	DfI Roads Operations and Maintenance 190 Larne Link Road, Ballymena, Antrim, BT42 3HA Contact: Paul Dornan 028 2566 2542		Waste shall be stored in secure containers or bays and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and no waste is to be kept for any longer than three months.	10/08/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 36/66	Dfl Roads Operations & Maintenance 81 Belfast Road, Larne, Antrim, BT40 2PJ Contact: Paul Dornan 028 2566 2542	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	08/06/2026
WMEX 36/71	and East Antrim Borough Council Bring	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The storage of waste: glass; cans; textiles; tetrapaks; and paper and books in secure Bring Banks at the locations listed in the attached Appendix A, for the purpose of reuse or any other recovery operation. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	The total volume of waste at each site must not exceed 100m3.	25/10/2024
WMEX 36/72	Northern Ireland Water Limited 188 Larne Road, Ballykeel, Ballymena, Antrim, BT42 3HA Contact: Karen Linds ay 07825 876547	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers or bays and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and no waste is to be kept for any longer than 3 months.	07/04/2025
WMEX 36/75	Adele Cassidy 8 Ballybogy Hill, Clough, Antrim, BT44 9SE Contact: David McLorinan 028 9074 7766	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The storage and dismantling of depolluted end-of-life vehicles, containing neither liquids nor other hazardous components for the use as vehicle parts. No waste to be stored for more than 12 months. For the purpose of this exemption 'Depolluted' means that the vehicle has been subjected to all of the operations described in Paragraph 3 of Annex 1 to the End-of-Life Vehicles Directive.	The total quantity of this waste handled on site will not exceed 5 vehicles (whether before, after or during processing) at any one time.	10/05/2025
WMEX 36/80	Matthew McDonald T/A Star Appliances Unit 8 Ballee Shopping Centre, Ballee Drive, Ballymena, Antrim, BT42 3EX Contact: Matthew McDonald 07821 181756	The Repair, Refurbishment, and Storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) The carrying on at any secure place of the treatment and secure storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment for the purpose of its repair and / or refurbishment in accordance with the requirements and limits permitted in Paragraph 49 of the Waste Management Licensing Regulations (NI) 2003 and as amended. The activity is only permitted within the site boundary detailed on red line drawing attached to this certificate.	Maximum 80 m3 of each waste type to be stored at any one time.  Maximum 5 T of each waste type to be treated / day	16/03/2024
WMEX 36/81	Contact: Alastair Usher 07500 101258	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport of non-liquid waste at a site other than where it is produced consisting of cardboard; plastic; mixed packaging; rubble; wood; metal; green waste; mixed municipal waste; mixed cable; steel; fluorescent tubes; and glass.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	01/06/2026
WMEX 36/82	NIRBC Ltd Ballee Road East, Ballymena, Antrim, BT42 3HG Contact: Andrew Magee 028 2884 1494	of Relevant Work The use of waste concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles &ceramics bituminous mixtures; and soil and stones for the purpose of infilling	The final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with those indicated on the stamped approved drawings granted under planning permission (G/2013/0239/F).	17/05/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 36/83	Daniel Jame McFerran Phase 1, Craigs Road, Cullybackey, Antrim, BT42 1PQ Contact: John Hill 028 2826 0435	Spreading of Wase for the Purpose of Reclamation, Restoration or Improvement of Land which has been subject to Industrial or other Man Made Development where the Use to which that Land could be put would be Improved by the Spreading The spreading of waste sand and clay; soil from cleaning and washing beet; solid wastes from soil remediation); and waste soil and stones, for the purpose of restoring the site after peat extraction. Spreading must be in accordance with planning permission G/1998/0233 and the Site Restoration Plan LA02/2019/0843/DC (Doc 1). No waste to be stored for more than 6 months prior to spreading. The activity is only permitted within the site boundary detailed on red line drawing attached to this certificate.	the final cross sections submitted.	14/05/2024
WMEX 36/84	Northstone Materials Limited Moorfields Quarry, Moorfields, Ballymena, Antrim, BT42 4RB Contact: Rebecca Mitchell 028 7032 1100	Spreading of Wase for the Purpose of Reclamation, Restoration or Improvement of Land which has been subject to Industrial or other Man Made Development where the Use to which that Land could be put would be Improved by the Spreading The use of waste gravel and crushed rocks; waste sand and clay; waste ceramics, bricks, tiles and construction products; concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; soil and stone; off spec compost; mixtures of concrete, brick, tile and ceramic; sand and stones; solid waste from soil remediation; and sludge from soil remediation for the purpose of restoration to agricultural lands of an existing laterite and mineral overburden storage area within existing quarry. Spreading must be in accordance with planning permission G/2010/500/F. Waste to be spread to a depth not exceeding the lesser of 2 metres or the final cross sections submitted. No waste to be stored for more than 6 months prior to spreading.	Waste spread must not exceed 20,000m3 per hectare.	18/08/2024
WMEX 36/85	Edmunds on Electrical Limited Walter S Mercer, Pennybridge Industrial Estate, Larne Road, Ballymena, Antrim, BT42 3HB Contact: Chris Jagger 01565 700100	the Secure Storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) The secure	In accordance with the requirements and limits permitted in Paragraph 50 of Schedule 2 Part 1 of the Waste Management Licensing Regulations (NI) 2003 and subsequent legislative amendments.	08/11/2024
WMEX 36/86	Bryson McCarroll Lands 180m South East of 241 Doury Road, Ballymena, Antrim, BT43 6SS Contact: David McLorinan 028 9074 7766	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of waste concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks tiles and ceramics; and soil and stones for the purpose drainage improvement, through the construction of drainage channels, as permitted by planning permission LA02/2018/0932/F. Use of waste is to be restricted to the construction of drainage channels only, as detailed on planning drawing LA02/2018/0932/F No. 06. No waste to be stored for longer than 3 months. This authorisation does not include areas of retrospective infilling.	The final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with those of planning permission LA02/2018/0932/F.	28/02/2025
WMEX 36/87	Northstone Materials Limited 50 Craigadoo Road, Moorfields, Ballymena, Antrim, BT42 4RB Contact: Rebecca Mitchell 028 7032 1100	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of products from waste concrete; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; and bituminous materials which arise from demolition or construction works, of roadstone or aggregate.	The total quantity of waste stored must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	10/01/2027

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 36/88	Robert McIlheron 110m Approx. South East of 24 Craiganee Road, Larne, Antrim, BT40 3JE Contact: Robert McIlheron 07803 229042	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of waste soil and stones for the purpose for construction of a building, road, as permitted by planning permission LA02/2022/0560/F drawing 04. No waste to be stored for longer than 3 months.	The final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with those indicated on the stamped approved drawing granted under planning permission (LA02/2022/0560/F).	11/03/2025
WMEX 36/89	Ed's Agri Limited 120m North East of 225 Carniny Road, Ballymena, Antrim, BT43 5PL Contact: Edward Sterling 07395 020200	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of concrete; bricks; tiles &ceramics soil and stones for the purpose of infilling for improvement and maintenance of a road, under Planning Permission LA02/2022/0447/F. No waste to be stored for longer than 3 months. The activity is only permitted within the grey shaded area of Drawing 03/2 labelled inert rubble and hardcore attached to this certificate.	The final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with those indicated planning Drawing 03/2.	18/02/2025
WMEX 37/14	H &A Mechanical Services Ltd 32 Cloane Road, Draperstown, Magherafelt, Londonderry, BT45 7EE Contact: Caroline Kirton 028 7962 7220	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage of non-liquid waste, including WEEE at a site other than the premises at which it was produced. The waste must be stored in secure containers, does not at any time exceed 50m3 in total and must not be keep for a period longer than 3 months.	The waste must be stored in secure containers, does not at any time exceed 50m3 in total and must not be keep for a period longer than 3 months.	01/11/2024
WMEX 37/17	Ignatius Quinn T/A C&Q Recycling 50 Corr Road, Coalis land, Dungannon, Tyrone, BT71 6HH Contact: Ignatius Quinn 07949 770639	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The sorting, baling and storage of waste plastics; plastic packaging; paper and cardboard packaging; and paper and cardboard with a view to recovery or reuse. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	The combined total volume of all wastes on site at any one time must not exceed 100m <sup>3</sup> .	27/11/2024
WMEX 37/31	Northern Ireland Water Ltd Mullaghboy Magherafelt Service Reservoir, 8 Dunarnon Road, Magherafelt, Londonderry, BT45 5HY Contact: Karen Lindsay 028 9035 4813		Waste must be stored in secure containers, must not at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and must not be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	06/05/2025
WMEX 37/37	Creagh Concrete Products Ltd 93 Kilmas cally Road, Ardboe, Dungannon, Tyrone, BT71 5BL Contact: Alan Moore 028 7965 0500	Crushing Grinding or Other size reduction of Waste Bricks, Tiles, or Concrete with a view to Recovery or Reuse of the Waste The crushing, grinding or other size reduction of concrete at a place other than where the waste was produced under an authorisation granted under the Industrial Pollution Control Order and in accordance with Paragraph 24.	The total quantity of waste stored at any one time must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	09/08/2025
WMEX 37/47	Barrack Hill Quarries Ltd 96 Largylea Road, Dungannon, Tyrone, BT70 2NY Contact: Andrew Moag 028 9147 4780	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; bituminous mixtures; soil and stones; dredging spoil; track ballast; mixed construction and demolition wastes; and soil and stones arising from construction, demolition and excavation.	The total quantity of waste stored must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	04/06/2026

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 37/53	Northern Ireland Water Limited Altaveedan Old Water Treatment Works, Alderwood Road, Fivemiletown, Tyrone, BT75 0JE Contact: Kevin O'Brien 07760 162312		Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	16/11/2026
WMEX 37/62	Dfl Roads Operations and Maintenance 30 Station Road, Magherafelt, Londonderry, BT45 5DN Contact: Paul Dornan 028 2566 2542	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than three months.	29/07/2024
WMEX 37/66	1		Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and is not to be kept for a period longer than three months.	
WMEX 37/67	DfI Roads Operations & Maintenance 1 Main Road, Moygashel, Dungannon, Tyrone, BT71 7QR Contact: Paul Dornan 028 2566 2542	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste including WEEE at a site other than the premises where it was produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic meters in total and should not be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	22/11/2024
WMEX 37/68	FP McCann Limited Cookstown Quarry, Feegarran Road, Cookstown, Tyrone, BT80 9QS Contact: Paul Hamill 028 6772 4013	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste concrete; bituminous mixtures; soil and stones; and mixed construction and demolition wastes, which arises from demolition or construction work, of aggregate. The total quantity of waste stored at that place must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	The total quantity of waste stored at that place must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	16/09/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 37/72	T&J Recycling Ltd 128 Eglish Road, Dungannon, Tyrone, BT70 1LB Contact: Tomas Barrett 028 3754 8646	The Manufacture of Finished Goods from Waste Metal, Plastic, Glass, Ceramics, Rubber, Textiles, Wood, Paper, or Cardboard and the Storage of Those Wastes The use of waste glass; glass packaging; glass from end-of-life vehicles (including off-road machinery) and wastes from dismantling of end-of-life vehicles and vehicle maintenance; glass from construction and demolition; glass from the mechanical treatment of waste (e.g. sorting, crushing, compacting, pelletising) not otherwise specified; and glass from separately collected fractions as permitted under Paragraph 15 of Schedule 2 Part 1 of the Waste Management Licensing Regulations (NI) 2003 and subsequent legislative amendments, for the purposes of the manufacturing of unbound glass aggregate (sand) in line with WRAP quality protocol. The waste is to arrive at the place where the manufacturing is carried on unmixed with any other type of waste. Prior to manufacturing each type of waste is to be stored separately. The waste is to be stored at the place of manufacture. No waste is to be stored for longer than 12 months. The site is to operate in accordance with conditions on the stamped approved planning documents (Ref: M/2011/0587/F).	The combined total of all wastes on site at any one time must not exceed $100 \mathrm{m}^3$ .	25/02/2025
WMEX 37/73	Stanley Bell & Sons Ltd Lands Opposite Ballynagilly Quarry, 28 Ballynagilly Road, Cookstown, Tyrone, BT80 9SX Contact: John Moag 028 9147 4780	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste at any site other than the premises where it was produced. Waste must not be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	Waste must be stored in secure containers and not exceed 50 cubic metres in total.	14/03/2025
WMEX 37/74	Combined Facilities Management Ltd 65 Deerpark Road, Castledawson, Londonderry, BT45 8BS Contact: Barry Maguire 028 7938 7107	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste and WEEE at a site other than the premises where it was produced.	Waste must be stored in secure containers, cannot exceed 50 cubic metres in total at any one time and not be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	20/02/2025
WMEX 37/81		The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from the waste codes listed in the attached Appendix.	The total quantity of waste stored at the site doesn't exceed 20,000 tonnes.	18/07/2025
WMEX 37/84	E Quinn Civils Ltd Tandragee Road, Pomeroy, Dungannon, Tyrone, BT70 3ED Contact: Gavin Goodfellow 07841 434242	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate, according to the WRAP Quality Protocol for Aggregates from waste concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; soil and stones; and bituminous mixtures arising from construction and demolition.	The total quantity stored and treated must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	25/10/2025

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 37/93	Barrack Hill Quarries Ltd The Clay Pits, 51 Dungannon Road, Coalis land, Tyrone, BT71 4HP Contact: John Moag 028 9147 4780	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of waste gravel and crushed rocks; waste sand and clay; waste ceramics, bricks, tiles and construction products (after thermal processing); waste concrete and concrete sludge; concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; bituminous mixtures; track ballast; minerals (for example sand, stones); and soil and stones for the construction of a motorsport racetrack, including acoustic banking and sound barriers. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	All final levels and dimensions must be in concordance with the stamp approved drawings granted under planning permission Ref. LA09/2016/1307/F.	02/08/2024
WMEX 37/94	Greentown Environmental Ltd 33 Carnaman Road, Knockloughrim, Magherafelt, Londonderry, BT45 8PN Contact: Richard Collins 07808 643835	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	28/10/2026
WMEX 37/96		The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste: concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixture of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; bituminous mixtures; soil and stones; dredging spoil; track ballast; and mixed construction and demolition wastes which arises from demolition or construction work, of aggregate.	The total quantity of waste must not exceed 20,000 tonnes. The total amount manufactured on any day must not exceed 500 tonnes.	19/10/2026
WMEX 38/08	OSM (IRL) Ltd Bring Banks across Northern Ireland, BT Contact: David Lundy 028 3083 8782	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The storage in secure containers of textiles in Bring Banks, as per the attached Appendix A. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	No more than of up to 100m³ total at any one time.	12/11/2024
WMEX 38/29	Peter Fitzpatrick Ltd 29 Leode Road, Hilltown, Newry, Down, BT34 5TJ Contact: Paul Fitzpatrick 028 4063 0690	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; bituminous mixtures; soil and stones; dredging soil; track ballast; and mixed construction and demolition wastes.	The total quantity of waste stored at the site does not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	05/09/2025
WMEX 38/30	RMA Recycling Ltd 15 Old Warrenpoint Road, Newry, Down, BT34 2PF Contact: Ryan McAteer 07935 980689	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse Baling, sorting, compacting & storing of paper and cardboard; glass; metals; and plastic. The waste arrives at the place where the activity is carried on unmixed with any other type of waste. Each type of waste is treated and stored separately. No waste is stored for longer than 12 months. The site has and is operated in accordance with planning permission, LA07/2018/0404/F.	The combined total volume of all wastes on site at any one time does not exceed 100m³ (whether before, during or after processing).	31/07/2025

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 38/32	Spa Pallet Services Ltd 41 Guiness Road, Ballynahinch, Down, BT24 8QN Contact: John McKay 07808 099588	The Manufacture of Finished Goods from Waste Metal, Plastic, Glass, Ceramics, Rubber, Textiles, Wood, Paper, or Cardboard and the Storage of Those Wastes The manufacture of finished goods from wooden packaging. The site has, and is operated in accordance with planning permission.	The combined total volume of all wastes on site at any one time does not exceed 100m³ and is not stored for longer than 12 months.	15/06/2025
WMEX 38/45		Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The secure storage and dismantling of a maximum of 5 depolluted end of life vehicles with view to recovery or reuse. No waste is to be stored on site for no longer than 12 months.	Combined total volume of all waste on site at any one time should not exceed 100m3 (whether before, during or after processing).	27/11/2025
WMEX 38/47	Road, Ballynahinch, Down, BT24 8ED Contact: Ronnie Stevenson 028 9751 2982	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste which arises from construction, demolition, tunnelling and other excavations. Waste to be stored at the place that the manufacturing activity is being carried out.	Total quantity of waste stored on site should not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	24/11/2025
WMEX 38/50	Chancellors Road, Newry, Armagh, BT35	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	15/12/2025
WMEX 38/55	Northstone (NI) Limited 37-39 Magheraknock Road, Glassdrum, Ballynahinch, Down, BT24 8TJ Contact: John McReynolds 028 7032 1100	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste: concrete; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles &ceramics and bituminous mixtures which arise from demolition or construction work, of secondary aggregate according to the aggregates quality protocol.	The total quantity of waste stored does not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	04/06/2026
WMEX 38/59	CES Quarry Products Ltd 124 Crossgar	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste: concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; glass; bituminous mixtures; soil and stones; dredging spoil; track ballast; mixed construction and demolition wastes which arises from demolition or construction work, of secondary aggregate according to the aggregates quality protocol.	The total quantity of waste stored must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	14/07/2026

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 38/60	TH Moore (Contracts) Ltd Tullyvallen Quarry, 15 Cullyhanna Road, Newtownhamilton, Newry, Armagh, BT35 0J D Contact: Alistair Cous ins 07879 844373	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; bituminous mixtures; soil and stones; dredging spoil; and track ballast, which arises from demolition or construction work, of secondary aggregate according to the aggregates quality protocol.	The total quantity of waste stored must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	27/08/2026
WMEX 38/65	Dfl Roads Operations and Maintenance Castlenavan Depot, 131 Newcastle Road, Seaforde, Down, BT30 8PR Contact: Paul Dornan 07825 147224		Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	15/12/2026
WMEX 38/71	James John Gilleece Bring Banks across Northern Ireland, BT Contact: James John Gilleece 07710 078991	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The storage in secure containers of clothes in Bring Banks (as per attached Appendix A). No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	Up to 100m³ total at any one time.	24/06/2024
WMEX 38/80	Landmarc Support Services Limited Ballykinler Training Estate, Commons Road, Downpatrick, Down, BT30 8DQ Contact: Kelvin Lang 01383 648040	Burning Waste on Land in the Open The burning of waste plant tissue produced on government land. It is burned on the land where it is produced.	The total quantity burned in any 24 hour period does not exceed 10 tonnes.	24/09/2024
WMEX 38/82	B Small Contacts Ltd 7a Flush Road, Newcastle, Down, BT33 0QF Contact: Mandy Chambers 028 4375 1131	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; and bituminous materials which arises from demolition or construction work, of aggregate.	The total quantity of waste stored at that place must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	10/12/2024
WMEX 38/86	Mills Contracts Limited 8a Mill Road, Hilltown, Down, BT34 5UZ Contact: Mark Kelly 07527 268345	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste at any site other than the premises where it was produced. Waste must not be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	Waste must be stored in secure containers and not exceed 50 cubic metres in total.	07/03/2025
WMEX 38/90	M&M Steel Fabrications Limited Unit 5 Carnbane East Industrial Estate, Newry, Down, BT35 6PQ Contact: Mark Maguire 028 3026 7089	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and does not at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	23/10/2025

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 29/100	James Massey 11 Bog Road, Ballygowan, Down, BT23 6JL Contact: James Massey 07775 573075	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste arising from construction and demolition work (i.e. concrete; bricks; tiles &ceramics mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles, and ceramics; and bituminous mixtures). Waste must be stored at the place where the activity is to be carried out.	The total quantity of waste stored must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	27/05/2024
WMEX 29/101	Les lie Wright Lands 475m South East of 43 Ballyblack Road, Newtownards, Down, BT22 2AP Contact: Simon Wood 07795 841592	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of soil and stones; concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; soil and stones; mixed concrete brick, tile, ceramics for the purpose of raising ground levels to improve drainage and allow for reforestation.	The final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with those indicated on the stamped approved drawings granted under planning permission: LA06/2018/1732/F.	30/05/2024
WMEX 29/102	Behind The Stable Door Ltd 40 Kylestone Road, Bangor, Down, BT19 6FJ Contact: Clare Cannon 07715 582311	The Manufacture of Finished Goods from Waste Metal, Plastic, Glass, Ceramics, Rubber, Textiles, Wood, Paper, or Cardboard and the Storage of Those Wastes The manufacture of animal bedding from waste paper and cardboard.	Waste must be stored at the place of the manufacturing activity and no more than 100m3 of waste should be stored at any one time.	02/12/2024
WMEX 29/105	Ards & North Down Borough Council 151 Quarry Heights, North Road, Newtownards, Down, BT23 7SZ Contact: James Bradley 07508 310992	any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or	All waste must be stored in secure containers or bays and the total quantity should not exceed 50 cubic metres at any one time.	06/02/2025
WMEX 29/107	Sandycove Holiday Homes Ltd 211 Whitechurch Road, Ballywalter, Down, BT22 2LA Contact: John Moag 07977 129306	of Relevant Work The use of waste materials described in the attached Appendix A for the construction of protective clay and rubble embankment and grassed amenity area. No waste	The final levels and dimensions must be in concordance with those indicated on the stamped approved drawings granted under planning permission (Ref: LA06/2021/0644/LDE).	27/03/2024
WMEX 29/108	S D McCullough Contracts Ltd Lands 20m South of 136 Mountstewart Road, Newtownards, Down, BT22 2ES Contact: John Moag 028 9147 4780	purposes of a drainage and agricultural improvement scheme. No waste to be stored for	The final levels and dimensions must be in concordance with those indicated on the stamped approved drawings granted under planning permission (Ref: LA06/2018/0937/F).	27/03/2024
WMEX 29/109	Fraser Partners Ltd Land Adjacent to Second Street, Rivenwood, Newtownards, Down, BT23 8AG Contact: James Fraser 07736 666970	of Relevant Work The use soil and stones for the purpose of infilling as part of a development with associated play park. No waste to be stored for longer than 3 months.	The final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with those indicated on the stamped approved drawings granted under planning permission: LA06/2017/0533/F.	03/04/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 29/110	Bangor Road, Conlig, Newtownards, Down,	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced of soil and stones from excavation.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	23/04/2025
WMEX 29/112	Landscape Supplies (Ireland) Limited 274 Bangor Road, Newtownards, Down, BT23 7PH Contact: John Moag 028 9147 4780	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste concrete, bricks, soil and stone, which arises from demolition or construction work, of aggregate.	The total quantity of waste stored at any one time must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	17/12/2025
WMEX 29/113	National Trust Mount Stewart Estate, Portaferry Road, Newtownards, Down, BT22 2AD Contact: Andrew Upton 07824 334429	Burning Waste on Land in the Open The storage and burning of waste plant tissue on the site where it was produced. Storage must be on the land where the waste is intended to be burned.	= -	15/12/2025
WMEX 29/114	of 43 Ballyblack Road, Newtownards,	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of soil &stone mixtures of concrete, brick, tile, ceramics; concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; and soil and stones for the purpose of raising ground levels to improve drainage and allow for reforestation.	The final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with those indicated on the stamped approved drawings granted under planning permission LA06/2022/0333/F.	12/06/2024
WMEX 29/116	Down, BT23 6JL Contact: James Massey	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	25/02/2026
WMEX 29/117	Northern Ireland Electricity Networks Limited Jubilee Road, Newtownards, Down, BT23 4XP Contact: Alastair Usher 07500 101258	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced Waste to be stored in skips or containers.	Does not exceed more than 50m3 at a time and is not kept for a period longer than 3 months.	16/04/2026
WMEX 29/118		Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of waste sand and gravel for the purpose of repair of a levee. No waste to be stored for longer than 3 months.	The final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with those indicated on the letter issued by Natural Environment Division on 7 October 2021.	29/06/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 29/119	Stockbridge Developments (NI) Limited Lands Adjacent to 36 Stockbridge Road, Donaghadee, Down, BT21 0PN Contact: Simon Wood 07795 841592	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of waste materials listed in the attached Appendix A for the purpose of raising land levels for construction of residential houses. No waste to be stored for longer than 3 months.	The final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with the final levels and dimensions on the stamped approved drawings granted under Planning permission LA06/2019/0581/F.	09/07/2024
WMEX 29/120	Jim Lynas (Jnr) Lands at Drumhirk Way, Conlig, Newtownards, Down, BT23 7QE Contact: Micheal O'Sullivan 028 9083 0216	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from the wastes listed in the Factory Production System (June 2014).	No more than 19,500 tonnes to be stored at any one time.	20/08/2026
WMEX 29/121	John Houston Lands 200m North of 59 Newtownards Road, Donaghadee, Down, BT21 0PY Contact: Simon Wood 07795 841592	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of soil &stone concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, brick, tile, ceramics; bituminous mixtures; and soil and stones for the purpose of raising ground levels to improve drainage and access.	The final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with those indicated on the stamped approved drawings granted under planning permission: LA06/2021/0807/F.	31/10/2024
WMEX 29/122	Balloo Skip Hire Ltd 31 Carrowdore Road, Newtownards, Down, BT22 2LU Contact: Aaron McCauley 07876 180147	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of waste concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixture of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; and soil and stones for the purposes of the building of new stables, hardstanding and car parking area. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	The final levels and dimensions must be in concordance with those indicated on the stamped approved drawings granted under planning permission (Ref: LA06/2021/0049/F).	19/11/2024
WMEX 29/123	Northstone Materials Limited 73 Holywood Road, Newtownards, Down, BT23 4TQ Contact: Rebecca McQuillan 028 7032 1100	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of products from mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; and bituminous materials which arise from demolition or construction works, of roadstone or aggregate.	The total quantity of waste stored must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	31/01/2027
WMEX 29/124	Northstone Materials Limited 61 Ballybarnes Road, Newtownards, Down, BT23 4UE Contact: Rebecca McQuillan 028 7032 1100	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of products from mixed construction &demolition waste; and bituminous materials which arise from demolition or construction works, of roadstone or aggregate.	The total quantity of waste stored must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	31/01/2027
WMEX 30/116	NIEA Regional Operations Peatlands Park, 33 Derryhubbert Road, Dungannon, Tyrone, BT71 6NW Contact: Timothy Rennie 028 9263 0169	Burning Waste on Land in the Open The burning of waste plant tissue produced on government land. It is burned on the land where it is produced.	The total quantity burned in any 24 hour period does not exceed 10 tonnes.	26/09/2025

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 30/127	Gibson Bros Ltd 56 Moy Road, Portadown, Armagh, BT62 1QW Contact: Alistair Cousins 07879 844373	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste concrete; bricks; mixture of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; bituminous mixtures; and soil and stones which arises from demolition or construction work.	The total quantity of waste stored at that place must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	02/09/2026
WMEX 30/129	JH Turkington & Sons Ltd James Park, Mahon Road, Portadown, Armagh, BT62 3EH Contact: Paul Graham 028 3833 2807	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	14/09/2026
WMEX 30/131		Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of soil &stones for the purposes of infilling to improve drainage and bring land back into production and to provide access to portions of the land for public/recreational purposes. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	The final levels and dimensions must be in concordance with Planning Permission N/2010/0589/F.	08/12/2024
WMEX 30/139	Dirtworks Ltd 74a Markethill Road, Portadown, Armagh, BT62 3SH Contact: Deborah Boyd 07850 737316	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste: Mixtures of Concrete, Bricks, Tiles & Ceramics which arises from demolition or construction work.	The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	25/01/2025
WMEX 30/142	Gibson Bros Limited 1 Kilmacrew Road, Banbridge, Down, BT32 4ES Contact: Alistair Cousins 07879 844373	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste concrete, soil, stones, bricks, tiles, ceramics and bituminous materials according to the WRAP Quality Protocol.	The total quantity of waste stored must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	08/03/2025
WMEX 30/146	J &T Patterson Land at Various Sites including Damnhill Road, Magheralin, Down, Contact: Finbarr McCaughey 028 9261 4384			31/07/2024
WMEX 30/147	J &T Patters on Land Adjacent to Moira Road, Magheralin, Down, Contact: Finbarr McCaughey 028 9261 4384			31/07/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 30/151	Circet (NI) Limited 16 Corcullentragh Road, Portadown, Armagh, BT62 4JB Contact: Antoinette Hillen 07796 363886	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport of non-liquid waste at any site other than the premises where it is produced.	Storage is in secure containers, does not exceed 50 cubic metres at any one time and is not kept for longer than 3 months.	13/10/2025
WMEX 30/152	Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council Armagh City, Banbridge & Craigavon Borough Council Bring Banks, BT Contact: Caroline Magill 0300 030 0900	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The storage in secure containers of waste glass; metals; plastics; paper and cardboard; composite packaging; textiles; and metallic packaging in bring banks, as per the attached Appendix A. No waste is to be stored for longer than 12 months and each waste type must be stored separately.	The combined total volume of waste at any one time must not exceed $100 \mathrm{m}^3$ .	13/10/2025
WMEX 30/155	Clive Richardson Ltd (CRL) 54 Derrycoose Road, Annaghmore, Portadown, Armagh, BT62 1LY Contact: Alison McCready 028 3885 2888	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste: concrete; bricks; tiles & ceramics; and mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles & ceramics, which arises from demolition or construction work, of secondary aggregate according to the aggregates quality protocol.	The total quantity of waste stored does not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	22/12/2025
WMEX 30/156	Gibson Bros Ltd Land at Cornamucklagh Quarry, 56 Moy Road, Portadown, Armagh, BT62 1QW Contact: Alistair Cousins 07879 844373	Spreading of Wase for the Purpose of Reclamation, Restoration or Improvement of Land which has been subject to Industrial or other Man Made Development where the Use to which that Land could be put would be Improved by the Spreading The spreading of waste soil and stones for the purpose of ecological improvement by reclamation, restoration or improvement of land which has been subject to industrial or other man made development and the use to which that land could be put would be improved by the spreading; the spreading is carried out in accordance with any planning permission LA08/2018/0902/F; the waste is spread to a depth not exceeding the lesser of 2 metres or in accordance with planning permission LA08/2018/0902/F.	The waste spread will not exceed 20,000 cubic metres per hectare.	03/05/2024
WMEX 30/157	Viewpoint Developments Limited Lands to the South of 11a Belfast Road &, Immediately adj to the East of Pines Grove, Pines Close, Pines Court and Thornhill Park, Lurgan, Armagh, BT66 7J E Contact: Andrew Moag 07977 129306	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of waste concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; bituminous mixtures; soil and stones; waste gravel and crushed rocks; waste sand and clays; track ballast; and minerals (for example sand, stones). No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.		15/05/2024
WMEX 30/158	Northern Ireland Electricity Networks Limited Unit 2b Silverwood Business Park, Eastway, Lurgan, Armagh, BT66 6LN Contact: Alastair Usher 07500 101258		Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	14/05/2026

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 30/159	Northern Ireland Electricity Networks Limited Carn Industrial Estate, Portadown, Armagh, BT63 5QJ Contact: Alastair Usher 07500 101258	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	04/05/2026
WMEX 30/160	Openreach Limited Telephone Exchange, Carrickblacker Road, Portadown, Armagh, BT63 5AX Contact: Christopher McClenaghan 07740 163137	The Secure Storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) Storage of waste fluorescent tubes and other mercury containing waste. Waste must be stored in appropriate secure containers with weatherproof covering, in such a way that that the glass is not broken. Waste may be stored for a maximum of 3 months.	No more than 50m3 at any one time.	04/05/2024
WMEX 30/161	Patters on Outdoor Cleaning Solutions Limited 100 Caraclogher Road, Keady, Armagh, BT60 3RA Contact: Paul McReynolds 07475 859159	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	08/06/2026
WMEX 30/162	Hilmark Limited Lands between Eastway and Nos 10 &20 Ballynamoney Lane, Craigavon, Armagh, BT66 8RU Contact: Mark Elliott 028 3833 5603	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of waste concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; and soil and stones. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	All final levels and dimensions must be in concordance with the stamp approved drawings granted under planning permission Ref: LA08/2019/1419/F.	31/05/2024
WMEX 30/163	Northern Ireland Housing Executive Unit 1, Annagh Industrial Estate, Tandragee Road, Portadown, Armagh, BT62 3BJ Contact: Joanne McCauley 028 9598 2325	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	02/08/2026
WMEX 30/164	Progress Energy (NI) Ltd 33 Greenogue Road, Dromore, Down, BT25 1RG Contact: Joan Livingston 07789 008935			06/09/2024
WMEX 30/165	Clady Aggregates Limited 22 Blackquarter Road, Armagh, Armagh, BT60 2HD Contact: Derval McCabe 07342 882420	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste gravel and crushed rocks; waste sand and clays; concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; bituminous mixtures; soil and stones; and mixed construction and demolition wastes which arises from demolition or construction work.	The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	29/11/2026

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 30/166	Bryan Elliott T/A Armagh City Quarries 159 Loughgall Road, Armagh, Armagh, BT61 8EP Contact: Bryan Elliott 028 3752 3611	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of concrete; bricks; tiles &ceramics mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles &ceramics soil &stones minerals (for example sand, stones); bituminous mixtures; track ballast; and solid wastes from soil remediation as permitted under Paragraph 19 for the purposes of infilling for the construction of a haul track and buttress against a rock face. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	All final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with the council planning opinion dated 1 August 2018 (Ref: LA08/2018/0251).	17/10/2024
WMEX 30/167	Landfill Services Limited 140m SE of 142 Tullysaran Road, Armagh, Armagh, BT61 8BP Contact: John Moag 028 9147 4780	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of waste gravel and crushed rocks; waste ceramics, bricks, tiles and construction products (after thermal processing); concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; soils and stones; track ballast; minerals (for example sand, stones); and soil and stones for the purposes of construction of roadways, infill around foundations, landscaping, general fill and associated drainage works in line with Planning Permission LA08/2020/1468/F. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	The final levels and dimensions must be in concordance with Planning Permissions LA08/2020/1468/F.	04/12/2024
WMEX 30/168	Loughran Rock Industries (NI) Limited 55 Friary Road, Armagh, Armagh, BT60 2HE Contact: Daire Breen 07768 908501	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from bituminous mixtures which arises from demolition or construction work.	The total quantity of waste stored at that place must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	04/02/2027
WMEX 30/170	Tullyraine Quarries Ltd 122 Dromore Road, Banbridge, Down, BT32 4EG Contact: John McCartan 07989 443848	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of road stone or aggregates from waste concrete; bituminous mixtures; and soil and stones.	The total quantity of waste at that site must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	20/02/2027
WMEX 31/101	DB McLarnon Fire Protection Agency Ltd Unit 44 Work West Enterprise Centre, 301 Glen Road, Belfast, Antrim, BT11 8BU Contact: Dermot McLarnon 028 9030 1752	transport, of non-liquid waste at a site other than the premises where it is produced. No	All waste should be stored in secure containers or bays and the total quantity should not exceed 50m3 at any one time.	21/03/2024
WMEX 31/102	GXO Logistics UK Limited Unit 3 Kennedy Way Industrial Estate, Blackstaff Road, Belfast, Antrim, BT11 9DT Contact: Luis Santos 07813 357590	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste at a site other than the premises where it is produced. No waste to be stored for longer than three months.	All waste should be stored in secure containers or bays and the total quantity should not exceed 50 cubic metres at any one time.	31/08/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 31/103		Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The storage of waste refrigerants for recovery elsewhere. No waste to be kept for a period longer than twelve months.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and no more than 20m3 shall be stored at any one time.	05/08/2024
	Jenkins Shipping Company Ltd Belfast Harbour Commissioners Warehouses, Pollock Dock, Belfast Harbour Estate, Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9AL Contact: David Sneddon 028 9074 8912	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The secure storage of waste paper pending recovery or reuse.	No more than 100m3 to be stored at any one time and no waste is to be stored for longer than 12 months.	25/09/2024
WMEX 31/105	H&J Martin Ltd Rosemount House, 21-23	The Secure Storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) Storage of WEEE for the purpose of recovery elsewhere. WEEE with EWC 16 02 14 and EWC 20 01 36 must be stored with a weatherproof covering and on an impermeable surface. Fluorescent tubes and other mercury containing waste (EWC 20 01 21) must be stored in appropriate secure containers so that the glass is not broken and with a waterproof covering. All categories of WEEE are to be stored for no longer than 3 months and in such a manner that their environmentally sound reuse or recycling is not hindered.	Up to 80m3 of EWC 16 02 14 and EWC 20 01 36; and 50 m3 of EWC 20 01 21 in a year.	18/11/2024
WMEX 31/106	Belfast Harbour Commissioners Milewater Basin, Dufferin Road, Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9AA Contact: Ian Spratt 028 9055 3006	The Temporary Storage of Garbage or Tank Washings from Ships at a Port The temporary storage of waste consisting of garbage and tank washings, at a waste reception facility subject to and in accordance with Merchant Shipping and Fishing Vessels (Port Waste Reception Facilities) Regulations 2003, where such storage is incidental to the collection and transport of the waste. Garbage must not be stored for more than 7 days.	Storage does not exceed 20m3 per ship.	17/11/2024
WMEX 31/107	Hunterhouse College Upper Lisburn Road, Finaghy, Belfast, Antrim, BT10 0LE Contact: Cara Donaldson 028 9060 6258	Burning Waste on Land in the Open The burning of plant waste on open land where the waste is produced.	The total quantity of waste burnt in any 24 hour period must not exceed 10 tonnes.	21/12/2024
WMEX 31/108	Northern Ireland, BT Contact: Michael	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The storage of Clothing; Textiles; and Books, CDs & DVDs to an annual maximum of 500 tonnes as per the attached Appendix A, in a secure container or containers by a person who is the owner of the container or who has the consent of the owner, provided the waste will be reused or used for the purposes of any other recovery activity.	No more than 100 cubic meters to be stored at any one time and for no longer than 12 months.	09/01/2025
WMEX 31/112	Northern Ireland Housing Executive 21 Glengall Street, Belfast, Antrim, BT12 5AB Contact: Joanne McCauley 028 9598 2325	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, including WEEE, in a secure container or containers, at a site other than where the waste was produced.	The total amount stored at any one time must not exceed 50 cubic metres, and no waste should be stored for more than 3 months.	05/06/2025

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 31/113	Refrigeration Products (1999) Ltd 39 Somerton Industrial Estate, Dargan Crescent, Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9J P Contact: Karen Morrison 028 9037 0595	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The secure storage, for the purposes of recovery or reuse, of waste refrigerant cylinders. All waste must be stored securely at all times.	The total quantity stored at any one time must not exceed 20m3 and no waste should be stored for longer than 12 months.	20/06/2025
WMEX 31/114	Fridge Spares Wholesale Ltd Unit 6 Hawthorn Business Centre , Wildflower Way, Boucher Road, Belfast, Antrim, BT12 6TA Contact: Karan Riggan 01543 437010	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse Secure storage of waste refrigerants for the purpose of recovery or reuse.	No more than 20m3 should be stored at any one time and waste should be stored no longer than 12 months.	24/07/2025
WMEX 31/115	WGS Property Enterprises Ltd Adjacent to Unit C5, Edenderry Industrial Estate, Crumlin Road, Belfast, Antrim, BT14 7EE Contact: Jocelyn Dunn 028 9074 1618	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	24/07/2025
WMEX 31/116	M &M Contractors (Europe) Ltd Hillview Road , Belfast, Antrim, BT14 7BT Contact: Gareth Loye 028 9075 4090	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	07/11/2025
WMEX 31/117	Totalis Solutions Limited Grove Street East, Belfast, Down, BT5 5GH Contact: Mark Connor 028 9045 4544	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	20/11/2025
WMEX 31/118	Golf Holdings Limited 3 Duncrue Place, Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9BU Contact: David Montgomery 028 9074 6274	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, including WEEE, in a secure container or containers, at a site other than where the waste was produced.	The total amount stored at any one time must not exceed 50 cubic metres, and no waste should be stored for more than 3 months.	22/12/2025
WMEX 31/119	Kew Electrical Distributors Ltd 385 Holywood Road, Belfast, Antrim, BT4 2LS Contact: Wendy Bridge 01273 426953	The Secure Storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) Secure storage of fluorescent tubes in secure, weatherproof containers. Waste may be stored for a maximum period of 3 months.	No more than 50m3.	05/01/2025

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 31/120	WJ M Building Services Limited Unit 39 Argyle Business Centre, North Howard Street, Belfast, Antrim, BT13 2AU Contact: Alan Hall 028 9071 0000	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	27/02/2026
WMEX 31/121	Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9JP Contact: Dougie	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	19/02/2026
WMEX 31/122	Northern Ireland Housing Executive Unit 3 , Musgrave Industrial Estate, 23 Stockmans Way, Belfast, Antrim, BT9 7ET Contact: Joanne McCauley 028 9598 2325	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period of longer than 3 months.	21/03/2026
WMEX 31/123	Northern Ireland Electricity Networks Limited 57 Dargan Road, Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9JU Contact: Alastair Usher 07500 101258	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced Waste to be stored in skips or containers.	Does not exceed more than 50m3 at a time and is not kept for a period longer than 3 months.	22/04/2026
WMEX 31/124	Christopher McClenaghan 07740 163137	The Secure Storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) Storage of waste fluorescent tubes and other mercury containing waste. Waste must be stored in appropriate secure containers with weatherproof covering, in such a way that that the glass is not broken. Waste may be stored for a maximum of 3 months.	No more than 50m2 at any one time.	23/04/2024
WMEX 31/125		The Secure Storage of Waste Batteries or Accumulators Storage of waste lead acid batteries. The storage site must have a sealed drainage system and all storage must take place on an impermeable pavement, under weatherproof covering. The duration of storage must not be longer than 6 months.	The maximum quantity that can be stored at any one time is 10 tonnes.	23/04/2024
WMEX 31/126		The Repair, Refurbishment, and Storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) Treatment and secure storage of waste electrical and electronic equipment for the purposes of its repair and/or refurbishment in accordance with the requirements and limits in Paragraph 49 of the Waste Management Licensing Regulations (NI) 2003 and as amended.	The total quantity of all WEEE stored must not exceed 80m3.	14/05/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 31/127	Choice Services (Ireland) Limited 30b Duncrue Road, Belfast, Antrim, BT1 4DN Contact: Alfred Smallwoods 07827 990185	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced Solid waste to be stored in skips or containers and is not kept for a period longer than 3 months.	Does not exceed more than 50m3 at a time.	25/06/2026
WMEX 31/128	Restore Datashred Limited Unit 6, Block B, 6-16 Duncrue Crescent, Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9BW Contact: Richard Hudson 07872 675638		Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	27/08/2026
WMEX 31/129	Edmundson Electrical Limited Walter S Mercer, Units 11 &12 Duncrue Industrial Estate, Duncrue Road, Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9BW Contact: Chris Jagger 01565 700100	The Secure Storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) Storage of WEEE, for the purpose of recovery elsewhere. WEEE with EWC 16 02 14 and EWC 20 01 36 must be stored with a weatherproof covering and on an impermeable surface. Fluorescent tubes and other mercury containing waste (EWC 20 01 21) must be stored in appropriate secure containers so that the glass is not broken and with a waterproof covering. All categories of WEEE are to be stored for no longer than 3 months and in such a manner that their environmentally sound reuse or recycling is not hindered.	Up to 80m3 of EWC 16 02 14 and EWC 20 01 36; and 50m3 of EWC 20 01 21 in a year,	29/10/2024
WMEX 31/130	Edmunds on Electrical Limited The Electrical Equipment Company, 58 Boucher Place, Belfast, Antrim, BT12 6HT Contact: Chris Jagger 01565 700100	The Secure Storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) Storage of WEEE, for the purpose of recovery elsewhere. WEEE with EWC 16 02 14 and EWC 20 01 36 must be stored with a weatherproof covering and on an impermeable surface. Fluorescent tubes and other mercury containing waste (EWC 20 01 21) must be stored in appropriate secure containers so that the glass is not broken and with a waterproof covering. All categories of WEEE are to be stored for no longer than 3 months and in such a manner that their environmentally sound reuse or recycling is not hindered.	*	29/10/2024
WMEX 31/131	Speedy Asset Services Limited Unit 2 Duncrue Pass, Duncrue Road, Belfast, Antrim, BT3 9DL Contact: Gareth Evans 07912 298582	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The secure storage of waste oil in a bunded tank.	No more than 3m3 at any one time and no waste should be stored for longer than 12 months.	18/02/2027
WMEX 32/101	Peter, Michael & Dermot Keenan T/A Patrick Keenan 93 Bridge Road, Dunloy, Ballymena, Antrim, BT44 9EG Contact: Chris Diamond 028 7964 2158	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregates from waste: concrete; bricks; mixtures of concrete, brick, tiles or ceramics; bituminous mixtures; and waste gravel and rocks.	The total quantity of waste stored must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	22/03/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 32/102	Secure IT Services Ltd Atlantic Link Enterprise Campus, Portstewart Road, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT52 1FA Contact: Garry Costen 01787 477999	The Secure Storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) The secure storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment, for the purpose of its recovery elsewhere. Waste should only be stored for a maximum of 3 months.	Up to 10m3.	25/04/2024
WMEX 32/104	Peter, Michael & Dermot Keenan T/A Patrick Keenan 160 Corkey Road, Corkey South, Ballymena, Armagh, BT44 9J Q Contact: Chris Diamond 028 7964 2158	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregates from waste: concrete; bricks; mixtures of concrete, brick, tiles or ceramics; waste bituminous mixtures; and waste gravel and rocks.	The total quantity of waste stored must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	11/07/2024
WMEX 32/105	Brian McLernon T/A Waste Not Ireland Unit 11 Ballybrakes Industrial Estate, Ballymoney, Antrim, BT53 6LW Contact: Brian McLernon 07812 185575	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The sorting, baling and storage of waste cardboard and paper; and the sorting, shredding, baling and storage of waste plastics with a view to recovery or reuse. Each type of waste should be treated and stored separately in accordance with the planning permission LA01/2017/1592/F and should not be stored for longer than 12 months.	wastes on the site at any one time	19/09/2024
WMEX 32/106	River Ridge Recycling (Portadown) Ltd 56 Craigmore Road, Garvagh, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT51 5HF Contact: John McKenna 028 7086 8844	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from bottom ash, slag and boiler dust; coal fly ash; fly ash from peat and untreated wood; bottom ash and slag from coincineration; fly ash from co-incineration; concrete; brick; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, brick, tile and ceramics; soil and stone; dredging spoil; mixed construction and demolition wastes; bottom ash and slag; wood; minerals; other wastes (including mixtures of materials) from mechanical treatment of wastes of aggregate, soil or soil substitutes.	The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 20,000 tonnes at any one time.	16/10/2024
WMEX 32/107	Causeway Coast and Glens Borough Council Craigahulliar Landfill Site, Ballymacrea Road, Portrush, Antrim, BT56 8NS Contact: Jonathan Wilson 028 7082 2207	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste: concrete; waste bricks; waste tiles and ceramics; and mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles &ceramics. The total quantity of waste stored must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	The total quantity of waste stored must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	10/10/2024
WMEX 32/108	All-Tex Recyclers Ltd Bring Banks across Northern Ireland, BT Contact: Mairead McMaster 028 2763 8300	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The storage of used clothing; and used textiles for reuse or recovery as specified in Column 3 of Table 5 in The Waste Management Licencing (Amendment) Regulations (NI) 2016.	The total quantity stored should not exceed 100 cubic metres at any one time.	09/12/2024
WMEX 32/110	Farrans Construction Ltd Lakeside Housing Development, Bushmills Road, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT52 2BS Contact: Gareth Wilson 07796 277073	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of waste soil and stones for the purposes of construction & improvement work for a housing development and associated recreational facilities.	The final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with those indicated on the stamped approved drawings granted under planning permission Ref: C/2010/0513/RM.	15/05/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 32/112	McAuley Fabrication Limited 35 Vow Road, Ballymoney, Antrim, BT53 7PB Contact: Samuel McAuley 028 2766 6646			10/08/2025
WMEX 32/114	Landmarc Support Services 95 Point Road, Limavady, Londonderry, BT49 0LP Contact: Kelvin Lang 01383 648040	Burning Waste on Land in the Open The storage and burning of plant tissue waste on the land where it was produced.	The total quantity burned in any period of 24 hours should not exceed 10 tonnes.	09/08/2025
WMEX 32/115	Robert Neely Lands 330m South of 130 Carhill Road at, Junction of Grove Road and Carhill Road, Swatragh, Londonderry, BT46 5RA Contact: Karl Neely 028 7940 1222	of Relevant Work The use of waste gravel &crushed rocks; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles		28/08/2024
WMEX 32/116	T O'Connell (Utilities) Limited 2 New Street, Dungiven, Londonderry, BT47 4LJ Contact: Thomas Harrison 07736 272835	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The temporary storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste and WEEE at a site other than the premises where it was produced.	It must be stored in a secure container or containers, should not exceed 50 cubic metres at any one time and not be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	09/10/2025
WMEX 32/117	Northern Ireland Housing Executive 1a Hillman's Way, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT52 2ED Contact: Joanne McCauley 07766 460200	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste including WEEE, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers, cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and is not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	27/11/2025
WMEX 32/120	Northern Ireland Electricity Networks Limited Bushtown Road, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT51 3QP Contact: Alastair Usher 07500 101258	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste including WEEE, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers, which cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and is not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 32/121	Royal Portrush Golf Club Dunluce Road, Portrush, Antrim, BT568JQ Contact: John Lawler 07394 568761			30/04/2024
WMEX 32/122	Martin O'Hagan Lands SE of 19 Boyds Road, Dunloy, Antrim, BT44 9DP Contact: Micheal O'Sullivan 07734 366999	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of products from waste, the treatment of waste soil or rock which is to be spread on land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the storage of waste which is to be submitted to the preceding activities.	The total quantity of waste stored must not exceed 19,500 tonnes. The total amount of soil, or soil substitutes, manufactured at that place on any day must not exceed 500 tonnes. The total amount of waste soil or rock treated at that place on any day must not exceed 100 tonnes.	21/05/2026
WMEX 32/123	Graham Ross T/A G&G Ross 33 Magheramore Road, Ballycastle, Antrim, BT54 6JE Contact: Simon Wood 07795 841592	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate and roadstone arising from demolition, construction, and other excavations.	Total quantity of waste to be used in the manufacturing activity is 20,000 tonnes. Total quantity of waste soil or rock to be treated is 20,000 tonnes. The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	23/07/2026
WMEX 32/124	Edmunds on Electrical Limited Unit 1,24 Ballyras hane Road, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT52 2NL Contact: Chris Jagger 01565 700100	The Secure Storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) The secure storage, for the purpose of its recovery elsewhere, of waste electrical and electronic equipment and non-fluorescent bulbs; and fluorescent tubes and bulbs.	In accordance with the requirements and limits permitted in Paragraph 50 of Schedule 2 Part 1 of the Waste Management Licensing Regulations (NI) 2003 and subsequent legislative amendments.	26/10/2024
WMEX 32/125	Northstone Materials Limited Croaghan Quarry, Shinny Road, Coleraine, Londonderry, BT51 4PS Contact: Rebecca McQuillan 028 7032 1100	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of products from waste concrete; bituminous material; and rock which arises from demolition or construction work, of roadstone or aggregate.	The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 20,000 tonnes, at any one time.	10/01/2027
WMEX 35/100	Ignite IT Ltd 414-415 Lisburn Enterprise Centre, 6 Enterprise Crescent, Lisburn, Antrim, BT28 2BY Contact: Ken Callaghan 028 9266 0936	The Repair, Refurbishment, and Storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) The treatment and storage of WEEE for the purpose of its repair or refurbishment in accordance with the requirements and limits permitted in Paragraph 49 of the Waste Management Licensing Regulations (NI) 2003 and as amended.	Maximum 80 m3 waste to be stored at any one time. No waste should be stored for longer than 12 months.	30/08/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 35/101	Quarry, Trummery Lane, Moira, Antrim, BT67 0JN Contact: Trevor Heatrick 028	Spreading of Wase for the Purpose of Reclamation, Restoration or Improvement of Land which has been subject to Industrial or other Man Made Development where the Use to which that Land could be put would be Improved by the Spreading The spreading of the waste streams list in the attached Appendix for the purpose of restoration of land which was the site of a former quarry. No waste to be stored for longer than 6 months.	The final levels and dimensions must be in concordance with those indicated on the stamped approved drawings granted under planning permissions (Ref: LA05/2016/1194/F & LA05/2018/0329/F).	08/11/2024
WMEX 37/105	Road, Draperstown, Londonderry, BT45	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of waste concrete for the purposes of reinforcing of silt lagoons & haul tracks. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	All final levels and dimensions must be in concordance with the stamp approved drawings granted under planning permission Ref. LA09/2017/0542/F.	18/11/2024
WMEX 37/107		Chipping, Shredding, Cutting, or Pulverising Waste Plant Matter Chipping, shredding, cutting or pulverising of waste plant matter: plant-tissue waste; wastes from forestry; and biodegradable waste; or sorting and baling sawdust or wood shavings: sawdust, shavings, cuttings, wood, particle board and veneer if those activities are carried on for the purposes of recovery or reuse.		04/11/2024
WMEX 37/110	Barrack Hill Quarries Limited Killygarvan Road Quarry , Killygarvan Road , Dungannon, Tyrone , BT71 4DA Contact: Leaine Hall 028 9147 4780	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture, from waste concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixture of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; bituminous mixtures; dredging spoil; track ballast; mixed construction and demolition wastes; and soil and stones which arises from demolition or construction work, of aggregate.	The total quantity of waste stored at that place must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	15/12/2024
WMEX 37/112	Stanley Bell & Sons Ltd Land adj (N) to Ballynagilly Quarry, 28 Ballynagilly Road, Cookstown, Tyrone, BT80 9SX Contact: John Moag 028 9147 4780	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from demolition and construction waste as per the Wrap Quality Protocol for Aggregates from Inert Waste and Schedule 2 Part 1 of the Waste Management Licensing Regulations (NI) 2003.	The total quantity of waste stored must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	02/03/2025
WMEX 37/113	Bush Road, Dungannon, Tyrone, BT71 6QD	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and is not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	17/03/2025

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 37/114	Frank Hackett T/A Hackett Bros Killadroy Road, Dunbiggan, Eskra, Omagh, Tyrone, BT78 2SJ Contact: Frank Hackett 028 8554 8125	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste: gravel and crushed rocks; sand &clays concrete; bricks; tiles &ceramics mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles &ceramics bituminous mixtures; soil &stones (not containing hazardous substances); dredging spoil; track ballast; mixed construction &demolition waste; glass; and soil &stones which arises from demolition or construction work.	The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	09/03/2025
WMEX 37/115	Grange Farm (NI) Ltd Various sites including 70 Drumgrannon Road, Dungannon, Tyrone, BT71 7DY Contact: Joan Livingston 07789 008935			20/08/2024
WMEX 37/116	East of 56 Coagh Road, Cookstown, Tyrone, BT80 8SY Contact: John Moag	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of waste sand and clays; concrete; bricks; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics); soil and stones; track ballast; and minerals (for example sand, stones) for the purposes of landscaping and infilling around a residential development to improve land drainage in accordance to planning permission LA09/2020/1234/F. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	All final levels and dimensions must be in concordance with the stamp approved drawings granted under planning permission (Ref: LA09/2020/1234/F).	08/06/2024
WMEX 37/119	Circet (NI) Limited Unit 7 Granville Industrial Estate, Dungannon, Tyrone, BT70 1NJ Contact: Antoinette Hillen 07796 363886	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and is not to be kept for a period longer than three months.	09/08/2025
WMEX 37/122	T-Met Limited Land Opposite (South East) of 17-31 Benburb Road, Moy, Tyrone, BT717SQ Contact: Shane McKenna 028 3754 9092	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of waste sand and clays; and soil and stones, for the purposes of construction of a housing development and associated landscaping. Waste to be stored for no longer than 12 months.	The final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with the stamp approved drawings granted under planning permission (Ref: LA09/2016/1793/F).	22/11/2024
WMEX 37/123	T&J Recycling Ltd 128 Eglish Road, Dungannon, Tyrone, BT70 1LB Contact: Una Barrett 07544 722727	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste: concrete; bricks; tiles & ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles & ceramics; and soil & stones which arises from demolition or construction work, of secondary aggregate according to the aggregates quality protocol.	The total quantity of waste stored does not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	16/04/2026
WMEX 37/124	Dermot Kealey Land at Leitrim Road (to the rear of 149 Hillhead Road), Castledawson, Derry, BT45 8BW Contact: Dermot Kealey 07716 626011	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of soil and stones as permitted under Paragraph 19 of Schedule 2 Part 1 of the Waste Management Licensing Regulations (NI) 2003 and subsequent legislative amendments, for the purposes of infilling for drainage. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.		02/04/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 37/125	Peter, Dermot & Michael Keenan T/A Patrick Keenan 35 Rocktown Road, Magherafelt, Londonderry, BT45 8QE Contact: Chris Diamond 028 7964 2158	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; bituminous mixtures; soil and stones; dredging spoil; track ballast; mixed construction and demolition wastes; glass; and minerals (for example sand, stones) which arises from demolition or construction work, of aggregate.	The total quantity of waste stored at that place must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	29/06/2026
WMEX 37/126	Peter, Michael & Dermot Keenan T/A Patrick Keenan 29 Corvanaghan Road, Cookstown, Tyrone, BT80 9TN Contact: Chris Diamond 028 7964 2158	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; bituminous mixtures; soil and stones; dredging spoil; track ballast; mixed construction and demolition wastes; glass; and minerals (for example sand, stones) which arises from demolition or construction work, of aggregate.	The total quantity of waste stored at that place must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	29/06/2026
WMEX 37/127	Chris Savage T/A Gortnaskea Electrics 234a Washingbay Road, Dungannon, Tyrone, BT71 5DS Contact: Chris Savage 07736 498870	The Repair, Refurbishment, and Storage of Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) The treatment and secure storage of waste electrical and electronic equipment for the purposes of its repair and/or refurbishment in accordance with the requirements and limits in Paragraph 49 of the Waste Management Licensing Regulations (NI) 2003 and as amended.	The total quantity of all WEEE stored must not exceed 80m3.	27/08/2024
WMEX 37/128	RG Espie & Son Ltd Coagh Road Site, Approx 200m East off 56 Coagh Road, Cookstown, Tyrone, BT80 8SY Contact: Patrick Conlon 07760 766996	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of recycled aggregate according to the WRAP Quality Protocol from: mixed construction and demolition wastes; concrete; bricks; tiles &ceramics mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles &ceramics and soil &stones which arises from demolition or construction work.	The total quantity of waste stored does not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	08/08/2026
WMEX 37/129	Barrack Hill Quarries Limited Lands Adjacent to and South East of 54 Brackaville, Coalis land, Tyrone, BT71 4NJ Contact: Cormac McDonnell 028 8775 8644	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of waste gravel and crushed rocks; waste sand and clays; concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; bituminous mixtures; soil and stones; track ballast; and minerals for the purposes of infilling for the development of roadways, foundations and landscaping for recreational facilities in accordance with planning permission LA09/2016/0082/F. No waste to be stored on site for longer than 12 months. All waste activity to take place within the area outlined on the approved drawings.	The final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with those indicated on the stamped approved drawings granted under planning permission LA09/2016/0082/F.	30/08/2024
WMEX 37/130	Viberoptix Opco Ltd 17a Farlough Road , Dungannon, Tyrone, BT71 4DU Contact: Naomhan McCrory 028 8765 8123	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced. Waste shall be stored in secure containers.	The total quantity of waste stored at any one time cannot exceed 50 cubic metres in total and must not to be kept for a period longer than three months.	13/09/2026

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 37/131	Quintnamous road, Dungannon, Tyrone, BT71 4FG Contact: Lonathan Stewart	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	08/10/2026
WMEX 37/132	Drew Elliott T/A Elliott Bros Sand & Gravel 22 Wood Road, Tobermore, Londonderry, BT45 5QJ Contact: Eric Fleming 07989 340294	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of waste gravel and crushed rocks; waste sand and clays; concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; bituminous mixtures; waste soil and stones; track ballast; and minerals for the purposes of infilling for the construction of a replacement access road. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	All final levels and dimensions must be in concordance with the stamp approved drawings granted under planning permission (Ref: LA09/2016/1553/F).	29/11/2024
WMEX 37/133	Dungannon Road, Cookstown, Tyrone,	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; bituminous mixtures; soil and stones, as permitted under paragraph 19 of Schedule 2 Part 1 of the Waste Management Licensing Regulations (NI) 2003 and subsequent legislative amendments, for the purposes of construction of roadways, infill around foundations, landscaping and general fill. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	The final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with the stamped approved drawings granted under planning permission (Ref: I/2006/1186/F).	09/02/2025
WMEX 37/134	Northstone Materials Limited 51 Creagh Road, Toomebridge, Antrim, BT41 3SE Contact: Rebecca McQuillan 028 7032 1100	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste concrete and bituminous materials which arises from demolition or construction work, of roadstone or aggregate.	The total quantity of waste must not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	01/02/2027
WMEX 38/103	Elvis Kirk T/A Elvis Kirk Contracts Land adj to Shrigley Mill Industrial Estate,	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste: concrete; bricks; tiles & ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles & ceramics; glass; bituminous mixtures; soil & stones; dredging spoil (not containing hazardous substances); track ballast; mixed construction and demolition wastes; minerals (for example sand, stones) which arises from demolition or construction work, of secondary aggregate according to the aggregates quality protocol.	The total quantity of waste stored does not exceed 20,000 tonnes. The total amount manufactured on any day does not exceed 500 tonnes.	23/06/2026
WMEX 38/104	The Landscaping Centre Ltd T/A Idverde Unit 8 Annacloy Business Park, Annacloy Road, Downpatrick, Down, BT30 9EF Contact: Gemma Fawcett 07753 615886	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at, any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than three months.	30/07/2026

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 38/109	PK Murphy Construction Ltd Marshalstown Stores, 87 Ballynoe Road, Downpatrick, Down, BT30 8AJ Contact: Geraldine Loughran 028 8775 8848	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	06/12/2026
WMEX 38/112	Tinnelly Construction Ltd 207 Killowen Road, Rostrevor, Down, BT34 3AH Contact: Nicola Rodgers 028 4173 9446	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of cables at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	11/03/2027
WMEX 38/113	Newry City Waste Ltd Lands approx 21m S of 12 Cranfield Road, Ballynahatten, Kilkeel, Down, BT34 4LQ Contact: John Dundee 07969 355018	and concrete sludge; concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, brick, tiles	No more than 20,000m3 per hectare of such waste is to be used in total and spread to a depth not exceeding 2 metres. The final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with those indicated on the approved drawing number 3248 - PL04 granted under planning permission LA07/2019/1317/F.	25/04/2024
WMEX 38/114	B Small Contracts Ltd 7a Flush Road, Newcastle, Down, BT33 0QF Contact: Mandy Chambers 028 4375 1131		Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than three months.	13/06/2024
WMEX 38/117	Shaughan Quarries Ltd 16 Shaughan Road, Belleeks, Newry, Armagh, BT35 7PF Contact: Paul Kearney 07746 952389	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste: Concrete; Bricks; Tiles & Ceramics; Mixtures of Concrete, Bricks, Tiles & Ceramics; and Soil & Stones (Not containing Hazardous Substances) which arises from demolition or construction work.	The total quantity of waste stored will not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	02/11/2024
WMEX 38/118	Fleming Metal Recycling Ltd Warrenpoint Harbour, Unit 10-7a The Docks, Warrenpoint, Down, BT34 3JR Contact: Kyle Fleming 07799 263067	Storage of metal at a quayside (prior to 5/9/16 Recovery of Scrap Metal or Dismantling of Depolluted End-of-Life Vehicles) The storage of waste metal; ferrous metal filings and turnings; ferrous metal dust and particles; metallic packaging; ferrous metal; spent catalysts containing gold, silver, rhenium, rhodium, palladium, iridium or platinum; spent catalysts containing transition metal compounds not otherwise specified; iron and steel; mixed metals; cables; ferrous materials removed from bottom ash; iron and steel waste; ferrous metal; and metals at a quayside prior to loading on a vessel. No waste is stored longer than 12 months.	The combined total volume of all wastes stored on site at any one time does not exceed 5,000m <sup>3</sup> .	14/10/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 38/119	Newry City Waste Ltd Lands approx 21m S of 12 Cranfield Road, Ballynahatten, Kilkeel, Down, BT34 4LQ Contact: John Dundee 07969 355018	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from mixtures of waste gravel and crushed rocks; waste sands and clays; concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; track ballast; and soil and stones.	The total quantity of waste stored at the site does not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	18/10/2024
WMEX 38/120	Patrick Megoran Lands North East of 49 Old Park Road, Drumaness, Down, BT24 8LY Contact: Patrick Megoran 028 9756 1145	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of waste concrete; bricks; soil and stones; and mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics to be used for the purposes of infilling of land with inert material for improvements to laneway and domestic garden. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	All final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with the stamp approved drawings granted under planning permission (R/2008/0636/F).	12/12/2024
WMEX 38/122		Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The sorting, baling and storage of clothes. No waste is stored for longer than 12 months. The site has, and is operated in accordance with planning permission.	The combined total volume of all wastes on site at any one time does not exceed 100m³ (whether before, during or after processing).	29/11/2024
WMEX 38/124	Northern Ireland Water Limited Carnbane Industrial Estate, Tandragee Road, Newry, Down, BT35 6QJ Contact: Karen Lindsay 028 9035 4813	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage of soil and stones; and iron and steel at any site other than the premises where it was produced.	Waste must be stored in secure containers, must not at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and must not be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	31/07/2025
	Patrick Megoran Lands at 218 Belfast Road, Ballynahinch, Down, BT24 8UP Contact: Micheal O'Sullivan 07734 366999	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste which arises from construction, demolition, and other excavations. Permitted waste streams listed in the attached Appendix A. Waste to be stored at the place that the manufacturing activity is being carried out.	Total quantity of waste stored on site should not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	21/12/2025
WMEX 38/130	MacNabb Bros (Waste Management) Ltd 23 Downpatrick Road, Killough, Down, BT30 7QB Contact: David McLorinan 028 9074 7766	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture of aggregate from waste which arises from construction, demolition, and other excavations. Waste to be stored at the place that the manufacturing activity is being carried out.	Total quantity of waste stored on site should not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	03/11/2025
	B J Trading Limited Lands 201m S of 30 Low Road, Newry, Down, BT35 8RH Contact: David McLorinan 028 9074 7766	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The storage, sorting and baling of waste clothes for reuse. Waste must not be stored on site for longer than 12 months.	The combined total of all wastes on site must not exceed 100m3 (whether before, during or after processing).	05/02/2026

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 38/133	Raymond Irvine 9 Claragh Road, Downpatrick, Down, BT30 8RF Contact: Elizabeth Livingston 07789 008935	Composting and Storage of Biodegradable Waste The storage and composting of horse manure.	The maximum quantity of waste treated or stored at any one time shall not exceed 200 tonnes.	25/05/2024
WMEX 38/134	Quarry, Barley Lane, Newry, Down, BT34 2DX Contact: Wyatt McAteer 028 3025	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste: concrete; bricks; tiles & ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles & ceramics; bituminous mixtures; and soil & stones which arises from demolition or construction work, of secondary aggregate according to the aggregates quality protocol.	The total quantity of waste stored does not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	02/04/2026
WMEX 38/135	4LG Contact: Brendan Quinn 07768	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of waste gravel and crushed rocks; soil and stones; and minerals for the purposes of infilling of land to facilitate re-contouring and improve drainage in accordance with planning permission LA07/2015/0064/F. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months. All waste activity to take place within the area outlined on the approved drawings.	The final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with those indicated on the stamped approved drawings granted under planning permission (Ref: LA07/2015/0064/F).	02/04/2024
WMEX 38/136	Richard Fletcher & Kris Fletcher T/A CRK 37 Craigmore Road, Bessbrook, Armagh, BT35 6LF Contact: Andrew Moag 07977 129306	Chipping, Shredding, Cutting, or Pulverising Waste Plant Matter The chipping, shredding, cutting, or pulverising of plant tissue waste. This includes virgin timber (i.e. timber from whole trees and the woody parts of trees including branches and bark derived from forestry works, woodland management, tree surgery and other similar operations) and also wood from virgin wood processing (e.g. wood offcuts, shavings or sawdust from sawmills or timber product manufacture dealing in virgin timber).	The storage of the waste must be at the site where the activity is to be carried out and the total amount of waste stored at any one time must not exceed 1,000 tonnes.	03/08/2026
WMEX 38/137	C &P Flanagan Contracts Limited 14 Shanbally Road, Downpatrick, Down, BT30	The Manufacture of Products from Waste, the Treatment of Waste Soil or Rock which is to be Spread on Land under Paragraph 9 or 11, and the Storage of Waste which is to be Submitted to the Preceding Activities The manufacture from waste: mixed construction and demolition wastes; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics; concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; bituminous mixtures; track ballast; dredging spoil; and soil and stones which arises from demolition or construction work, of secondary aggregate according to the aggregates quality protocol.	The total quantity of waste stored does not exceed 20,000 tonnes.	23/04/2026
WMEX 38/138	Centre, Crabtree Road , Ballynahinch,	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	14/05/2026

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 38/139		Storage of metal at a quayside (prior to 5/9/16 Recovery of Scrap Metal or Dismantling of Depolluted End-of-Life Vehicles) The storage of waste metal; ferrous metal filings and turnings; ferrous metal dust and particles; metallic packaging; ferrous metal; iron and steel; mixed metals; cables; ferrous materials removed from bottom ash; iron and steel waste; ferrous metal; and metals at a quayside prior to loading on a vessel. No waste is stored longer than 12 months.	The combined total volume of all wastes stored on site at any one time does not exceed 5,000m <sup>3</sup> .	12/06/2024
WMEX 38/140	Margaret Hughes Lands 130m W of 97 Cullaville Road, Crossmaglen, Armagh, BT35 9AQ Contact: Simon Wood 07795 841592	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of soil and stones; concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; and mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramics for the purpose of improving drainage on agricultural lands. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	All final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with the stamp approved drawings granted under planning permission LA07/2022/0125/F.	07/06/2024
WMEX 38/141	Matthew Cuffey T/A SM Cuffey Landscapes 227 Derryboy Road, Crossgar, Down, BT30 9DL Contact: Matthew Cuffey 07860 941517	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	08/06/2026
WMEX 38/143	FM Environmental Ltd 6a Greenbank Indus trial Estate, Newry, Down, BT34 2QX	Storage of Non-liquid Waste Including Waste Electrical and Electronic Equipment (WEEE) at any Site other than the Premises where it is Produced The storage, pending its collection or transport, of non-liquid waste, at a site other than the premises where it is produced. Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than three months.	Waste shall be stored in secure containers and cannot at any time exceed 50 cubic metres in total and not to be kept for a period longer than 3 months.	02/07/2026
WMEX 38/144	T. Met Limited The Docks, Warrenpoint, Down, BT34 3JR Contact: Shane McKenna 028 3754 9092	Storage of metal at a quayside (prior to 5/9/16 Recovery of Scrap Metal or Dismantling of Depolluted End-of-Life Vehicles) The storage of ferrous metal or alloys at a quayside prior to loading on a vessel. No waste is stored for longer than 12 months. The site has, and is operated in accordance with, planning permission.	The combined total volume of all wastes stored on site at any one time does not exceed 5,000m <sup>3</sup> .	01/08/2024
WMEX 38/145	Glenallen Ltd Lands to West of No's 8-14 The Meadows, Strangford Road, Downpatrick, Down, BT30 Contact: Brian Polly 07774 295401	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of soil &stones, as permitted under Paragraph 19 of Schedule 2 part 1 of the Waste Management Licensing Regulations (NI) 2003 and subsequent legislative amendments, for the purposes of infilling for housing construction. No waste is to be stored for longer than 3 months.	All final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with the stamp approved drawings granted under planning permission (Ref: LA07/2020/0747/F).	19/10/2024
WMEX 38/146	Macwaste Ltd, Greenan Road, Milltown Industrial Estate, Warrenpoint, Down, BT34 3FN Contact: Tommy Shearer 028	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of concrete; bricks; tiles and ceramics; mixtures of concrete, bricks, tiles &ceramics minerals (e.g. sand, stones); and soil and stones, as permitted under Paragraph 19 for the purposes of infilling for the construction of a car park and storage area. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	All final levels and dimensions must be in accordance with the stamp approved drawings granted under planning permission (Ref: P/2010/1498F).	05/10/2024

File Ref	Exemption Holder	Specified Operations	Waste Quantity	Exemption Expiry Date
WMEX 38/147	Recycling 5 Moneycarragh Road, Clough,	Treatment of Waste with a View to Recovery or Reuse The bailing, sorting and shredding of paper and cardboard packaging; and plastic packaging. Each waste type must arrive on site unmixed with any other waste and be treated and stored separately.	The combined total volume of all wastes on site must not exceed 100m3 at any one time.	21/12/2026
	Road; and, Lands 50m South of 25	Use and/or Storage of Waste for the purpose of Construction, Maintenance or Improvement of Relevant Work The use of waste soil and stones, for the purpose of maintenance and improvement of farm access tracks. No waste to be stored for longer than 12 months.	All final levels and dimensions must be in concordance with the stamp approved drawings granted under planning permissions LA07/2022/1113/LDP, LA07/2022/1105/LDP and LA07/2022/1110/LDP.	04/02/2025